GIRLS SERIES BOOKS: A CHECKLIST OF TITLES PUBLISHED 1840-1991.

Download Here



# GIRLS SERIES BOOKS: A CHECKLIST OF TITLES PUBLISHED 1840-1991

Children's Literature Research Collections.
University of Minnesota Libraries.
Minneapolis, Minnesota.
1992.

This publication is made possible by a grant from
The St. Paul Foundation and William Kirker Bixby Memorial Funds.

Copyright (c) 1992 by the University of Minnesota.
All rights reserved.
Printed in the United States of America.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Acknowledgements
Foreword
Introduction
Series Checklist
Author Index
Publisher Index
Chronological Index
Bibliography

This publication is respectfully dedicated to the memory of William Kirker Bixby, special friend and volunteer at CLRC from 1974 to 1986.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Completing this expanded edition about girls series books involved a number of contributors, revisors, and special gifts. The first edition
covered the years 1900 to 1975, and involved work by volunteers William Kirker Bixby and Mary Rapson along with staff members David Benidt and
Margaret Nevinski. During the past two years, staff member Deidre Johnson spearheaded the work toward this volume. When she left the university staff for a teaching position, Carolyn Davis assumed the final wrap-up tasks of making corrections and preparing the final copy.

Many other individuals participated in the project. J. Randolph Cox, librarian at St. Olaf College and Volunteer Consultant to the Hess Collection,
continues to catalog the series books. He also provided information on the Whitman

editions. Edward T. LeBlanc, Editor of the Dime-Novel Round-Up, assisted with the dime novel series of My Queen and donated series books to fill gaps. University Reference Librarian Dennis Lien worked on the nineteenth century and science fiction series. Members of the Society of Phantom Friends submitted corrections and additions to the earlier edition through the interceding years. Lois Ringquist and other staff at the Children's and Young Adult departments of the Minneapolis Public Library advised on the contemporary series, while Dr. John T. Dizer provided information on older series. Claudette Hegel Comfort helped with the later Trixie Belden publication dates. The Wilson Library Reference Department shared the OCLC terminal for verifying entries.

Children's Literature Research Collections (CLRC) staff Lori Leirdahl and students Lynn McKay and Christine Scovill verified entries, while Jacalyn Simacek, Lynn McKay, and Johanna Reed typed them.

University Library Administration and Management staff supporting aspects of this project include John Howe, Interim University Librarian, Thomas Shaughnessy, University Librarian, Joe Branin and Cynthia Steinke, Library Directors, and Frank Immler, Head, Collection Development. David Klaassen, Archivist at the Social Welfare History Archives, provided his computer and printer for the preparation of the final copy.

The Saint Paul Foundation, which supported the earlier publication, continues to support Hess Collection projects. To celebrate the 35th anniversary of the Hess Collection's arrival at the University of Minnesota Libraries, a Hess Symposium was held in June of 1991 in the Arthur Upson Room of Walter Library. Among the attendees were The Saint Paul Foundation President Paul A. Verret, staff liaison Edie Meisner and board member Ronald H. Hubbs. The foundation also provided funds for preparing this publication. William Kirker Bixby Memorial funds were designated by his daughters Elizabeth Bixby and Deborah Bixby Knutsen toward the completion of this project, on which "Bix" worked so many years as a volunteer.

Back to Table of Contents

## FOREWORD

Almost fifteen years have elapsed since the Children's Literature Research Collections (CLRC) issued GIRLS' SERIES BOOKS 1900-1975, the first published checklist of American series for girls and younger children. As its introduction noted, it was intended as "a service for the librarian building similar collections, the scholar working in popular culture or children's literature, and the collector attempting to acquire a complete series." It encompassed series published between 1900 and 1975, including nineteenth-century series that continued into the twentieth century. At that time, a companion volume - this volume - was envisioned for earlier nineteenth-century girls' series. Since then, several factors combined to make an updated comprehensive volume more desirable. New series have been created since 1975; several ongoing series encompassed additional titles; others from 1900-

1975 have been discovered, along with occasional errors in the previous edition (primarily in series order); and the CLRC's series collection has been increased by almost five hundred titles, making the older record of holdings outdated. Consequently, a revised and updated book became the goal.

Every effort has been made to ensure accuracy and completeness. Information about additions and corrections is welcome. Correspondence should be addressed to:

Curator
Children's Literature Research Collections
113 Andersen Library
222 - 21st Avenue South
Minneapolis, MN 55455.

*- Lisa Von Drasek*

Back to Table of Contents

INTRODUCTION

Nineteenth-Century Series

Although the origins of contemporary series can be found in their nineteenth-century predecessors, series books have changed over time. The earliest series, originating during the middle third of that century, are heavily didactic, designed to convey moral and educational information. Many use younger children as protagonists. Rather than centering on children's adventures or travels, they describe the guilt or unhappiness caused by misbehavior, the protagonists' struggle to do right, and their eventual reconciliation with friends, family, and God - or the horrible consequences that befall those who fail to reform. Others contain lengthy passages about geography, history, or nature with only minimal story. Additionally, authors often developed thematic series, linked by concept rather than characters. FLOWERETS, for example, consists of six books, each with a different protagonist, illustrating the Ten Commandments.

Even when a nineteenth-century series uses continuing characters, this does not always mean they appear in prominent roles in each book. Since reform is a popular theme, a character may act as protagonist in one title, then, having triumphed over temptation, take a minor part in subsequent stories. An example of this can be found in the HOLLYWOOD STORIES, which, according to the subtitle of the first volume, shows "How Some City Boys and Girls Spent Their First Spring in the Country; How They Agreed To Be Young Christs, and What Kind of Companions They Found in Daisyfield." Other times, continuing characters appear in some titles, but not all. Frank and Flossy Lee have major roles in some RIVERDALE STORIES (set in and around the town of Riverdale), minor parts in others, and no parts in a few. It was not until after the 1860s that series placed greater emphasis upon character and plot. Even then, didacticism and instruction remained, as evidenced by the many pious passages in ELSIE DINSMORE or the geographical or historical discussions in

the THREE VASSAR GIRLS.

Early nineteenth-century series present a particular challenge to bibliographers. The initial difficulty lies in identifying them. A few authors, such as Jacob Abbott, are well known, but many other prolific writers from the period never appear in histories of children's literature. The series listed in this bibliography were found by cross-checking promising entries in the CLRC's chronological catalogue and the Philadelphia Free Library's Checklist of Children's Books 1837-1876 against the NUC Pre-1956 Imprints and the American Catalogue, and through advertisements in the books themselves. A second obstacle is recognizing American series, for so little is apparently known about some authors that the same title can be catalogued as American fiction in one NUC entry and British fiction in the next. This volume includes titles in debate, believing they are of interest to the reader.

A third problem arises in identifying a true series, for the terms "series" and "library" were used loosely in the 1800s. A "library" can be either titles with related characters or an overall theme or it can mean unrelated titles, sometimes reissues, in a uniform format. Without access to many of the books or detailed information about them, it is frequently difficult to tell whether a book is actually part of a series. It is also difficult to ascertain whether a book contains one story or a story collection. Those which were clearly unrelated titles or story collections--such as "Aunt Fanny's" Nightcaps or Popguns books-have been omitted. There is still a need for a more comprehensive bibliography of nineteenth-century series, one encompassing boys', girls', and miscellaneous series, for several of the girls' series were companion series to ones for boys. Notes at the end of those entries mention the companion series, but do not give detailed listings.

Contemporary Series

The last fifteen years have witnessed major developments in children's series. Paperback series, once predominantly the domain of religious publishers, appeared with increasing frequency in the late 1970s, and as of this writing almost all major publishing houses have paperback imprints for children. The new format led to a renaissance in the genre. Girls' Series Books 1900-1975 listed only three series published between 1970 and 1975; since then, over 230 additional series have appeared. These new series reflect current publishing trends, which, ironically, hearken back to the approach used by dime novel publishers: many series are owned or controlled by publishers, who employ a variety of pseudonymous writers to meet monthly or bimonthly publication schedules.

Three categories of series have become more prominent since 1975. One is thematic, typified by series such as SWEET DREAMS or SUNFIRE. These

contain books by different authors, centering on a particular theme (frequently romance), and do not use continuing characters. The books bear the series title and usually a volume number on the cover or spine. Easy- readers or "chapter books," (i.e., books with short chapters, designed for beginning readers), such as EAGLE-EYE ERNIE or JENNY ARCHER, form the second category. These feature continuing characters in light adventures or mysteries; the books use large type, simple sentence structure, and often a limited vocabulary. A third category, interactive fiction, emerged in the 1970s. Rather than a continuing narrative, interactive fiction offers multiple story choices and different endings. Books in series like HEARTQUEST or FOLLOW YOUR HEART ROMANCES ask the reader to decide which of several actions she would take at crucial points throughout the story then direct her to the appropriate page, resulting in stories that can be reread with a different outcome each time.

Several other tactics, occasionally evident in older series, continue in newer books. One is the series based on a common location. For example, the FEAR STREET horror series, heavily influenced by movies such as Nightmare on Elm Street, follows the terrifying experiences of different characters living on or near the aptly-titled Fear Street. ROOTS OF LOVE traces the romances and personal problems of several members of two California dynasties. Another approach employs continuing characters in secondary roles, helping progatonists featured in only one book of the series. The waitress and the owner of HEART BREAK CAFE serve as unifying elements in a series about the love lives of different customers frequenting the cafe. Some volumes in the long-running SWEET VALLEY HIGH titles also use this method. Still others, such as SLEEPOVER FRIENDS and BABYSITTERS CLUB, feature a rotating cast of protagonists, with each taking the lead every fourth or fifth book.

The phenomenal popularity of some series has also engendered spinoffs. SWEET VALLEY HIGH began in 1983 with the adventures of two sixteen-year-old twins, Elizabeth and Jessica. Three years later, SWEET VALLEY TWINS began running concurrently, chronicling the pair's adventures as twelve-year-olds. SWEET VALLEY KIDS, started in 1989, shows Jessica and Elizabeth at seven. Nancy Drew became two different series in 1986, when Simon & Schuster created NANCY DREW FILES, more sophisticated mysteries for older readers, while continuing the ever-popular NANCY DREW MYSTERY STORIES for middle grades. Nancy also acts as a minor character in RIVER HEIGHTS, a romance series set in her home town. Publishers also discovered the appeal of "specials"--longer books, issued once or twice a year, using the same characters as in regular series. Consequently, many series actually have a sub-series of "Special" volumes, such as SWEET VALLEY HIGH SUPER EDITIONS or SWEET VALLEY HIGH

SUPER THRILLERS, or, in the case of Nancy Drew, NANCY DREW/HARDY BOYS SUPER MYSTERIES.

As with their predecessors, series from the 1970s and 1980s treat a variety of topics, appealing to a wide range of interests. Mystery and romance prevail, typified by series such as HART AND SOUL, JODY AND JAKE, KATE CLANCY, SUSAN SAND (all mysteries) or CAPRICE, SENIORS, WILDFIRE (romance). Other areas covered include animal stories (ANIMAL INN, BLUE RIBBON, SADDLE CLUB), fantasy (ABRACADABRA, HAUNTING WITH LOUISA), school stories (CHEERLEADERS,
CLASS OF '88, HOMEROOM, JUNIOR HIGH, KIDS OF POLK STREET SCHOOL), glamorous careers (ALL THAT GLITTERS, CENTER STAGE, KELLY BLAKE), historical fiction (AMERICAN GIRLS, ORPHAN TRAIN, SUNFIRE), sports (PINK PARROTS, RUTH MARINI), science fiction (PLANET BUILDERS), and horror (DARK FORCES, FINAL FRIENDS). Several series have adopted unusual approaches. PRIVATE SCHOOL, undoubtedly influenced by several science fiction movies, tells of a girl whose boarding school is taken over by aliens. FIREBRATS is set in the United States after the devastation caused by World War Im. The HEART TO HEART series is actually two books in one: the first chronicles the protagonist's life at age fourteen; the second picks up three years later. In short, girls' series are again big business, and a new generation of readers are discovering the pleasure of following a favorite character through numerous adventures.

Definitions
As with the earlier edition, Girls' Series Books 1840-1990 lists American fictional series books for girls, this time including those series that began between 1840 and 1990. As with the previous edition, this includes many "tots" series-i.e., series for younger children featuring protagonists of both genders--and series with toys, but excludes animal series. Many of the parameters used for the original edition remain, specifically:

American books are defined as having an American author or being published first in the United States of America. .. . "Fictional" stories are imaginative and for the purpose of this checklist exclude animal and picture books and nonfiction text.... Only books of 48 or more pages are included (Hoyle n.p.)

Some parameters have been modified. The original edition defined a series as "three or more books that have parallel titles or the same character." The three-volume criterion still stands; however, the definition of series has been expanded to include some thematic series because of their importance to the field. Titles that were originally published as part of a thematic series or were extensively advertised as such soon after their initial

publication are included. Examples are the BARTON BOOKS FOR GIRLS and SWEET DREAMS. Publishers' series - those series where publishers later grouped unrelated volumes, frequently by different authors, under an umbrella title such as "Girl Chums" or "Maidenhood" - have been excluded.

Organization

The bibliography is arranged alphabetically by series title with cross references to the main entry under alternate titles. The earlier edition used parenthesis to distinguish between titles assigned by the compiler and those listed in the publication; these have been deleted. Each entry lists series title, followed by the stated author of the series; if this is a known pseudonym, it is followed by the actual author's name in parenthesis. (This reverses the procedure used in the earlier edition.) The original publisher follows; reprint publishers are not given. If the original publication was a paperback edition, (PB) appears after the publisher's name. Because this edition includes three types of series which are often not of interest to collectors, they are marked as such on the line following the publishers' name: thematic, interactive, and easy reader. Although there are many interactive series, such as "Choose Your Own Adventure," only those series specifically intended for girls have been included here.

Volume numbers reflect order of publication; in some cases, such as JANICE DAY, this differs from the internal chronology of the series. Whenever possible, volume numbers correspond to the actual numbering of the series. Some listings are incomplete: - amb. - followed by an empty line indicates that records reveal the series had numbered volumes, but information about a particular title is unknown. An asterisk before the title indicates a copy is in the CLRC. Dates used are copyright dates, which are occasionally for the year prior to actual publication, especially for nineteenth-century series and January titles of contemporary series issued on a monthly basis.

Notes follow some series entries, clarifying material or conveying additional information. A "Related series" or "Related titles" line refers to other series or to single volumes, not issued as part of the series, in which major or secondary characters also appear. For example, Betsy Ray, of the BETSY-TACY series, also has a part in three books which are not in the series but which are of interest to many readers. A "See also" reference indicates that additional information or a continuation of the series may be found under another series title. Little Prudy, for example, appears in several series; "See also" references direct the reader to those entries.

*- Deidre Johnson*

Back to Table of Contents

Series Checklist

ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ

ABALOC/APPLE LOCK BOOKS

Curry, Jane Louise

Harcourt 1-3

Atheneum 4

1. *Beneath the Hill 1967

2. *The Daybreakers 1970

3. *Over the Sea's Edge 1971

4. *The Birdstones 1977

Related titles: The Change-Child (1969), The Watchers (1975), The Wolves of Aam (1981).

ABBY JONES, JUNIOR DETECTIVE

Giff, Patricia

Delacorte

1. Have You Seen Hyacinth Macaw? 1981

2. Loretta P. Sweeny, Where Are You? 1983

3. Tootsie Tanner, Why Don't You Talk? 1987

ABRACADABRA

Becker, Eve

Bantam (PB)

1. *Thirteen Means Magic 1989

2. *The Love Potion 1989

3. *The Magic Mix-Up 1989

4. The Sneezing Spell 1990

5. Instant Popularity 1990

6. Too Much Magic 1990

ADDIE MILLS

Rock, Gail 1-4

Lawlor, Laurie 5-6

Knopf 1-4

Whitman 5-6

1. The House Without a Christmas Tree 1974

2. The Thanksgiving Treasure 1974

3. A Dream for Addie 1975

4. Addie and the King of Hearts 1976

5. Addie across the Prairie 1986

6. Addie's Dakota Winter 1989

ADELE DORING

North, Grace May (Carol Norton)

Lothrop, Lee and Shepard

1. *Adele Doring of the Sunnyside Club 1919

2. Adele Doring on a Ranch 1920

3. *Adele Doring at Boarding School 1921

4. *Adele Doring in Camp 1922

5. Adele Doring at Vineyard Valley 1923

ADMIRAL'S GRANDDAUGHTER see TALES OF THE ADMIRAL'S GRANDDAUGHTER

A. I. GANG

Coville, Bruce

Signet (PB)

1. Operation Sherlock 1986

2. The Cutlass Cube 986

3. Robot Trouble 1986

4. Forever Begins Tomorrow 1986

ADVENTURE GIRLS

Blank, Clair

Burt

1. *The Adventure Girls at K Bar O 1936

2. *The Adventure Girls in the Air 1936

3. *The Adventure Girls at Happiness House 1936

THE ADVENTUROUS ALLENS

Grove, Harriet Pyne

Burt

1. The Adventurous Allens
1932

2. The Adventurous Allens Afloat
1932

3. The Adventurous Allens Find Mystery
1932

4. The Adventurous Allens Marooned
1932

5. The Adventurous Allens' Treasure Hunt
1933

AIKEN FAMILY

Thompson, Mary Wolfe

McKay

1. Two in the Wilderness
1967

2. Wilderness Winter
1968

3. Wilderness Wedding

AIRPLANE GIRL

Bardwell, Harrison (Craine, Edith Janice)

World

1. Roberta's Flying Courage
1930

2. The Lurtiss Field Mystery
1930

3. The Airplane Girl and the Mystery of Seal Island
1930

4. The Airplane Girl and the Mystery Ship
1930

Note: At least two of these titles were also reissued under the pseudonym Barrie Anderson: vol. 1 as *The Courageous Girl Pilot and a second volume as The Blue Pirate Mystery Flyer.

AL

Greene, Constance C.

Harper 1-5

Penguin 6

1. A Girl Called Al
1969

2. I Know You, Al
1975

3. *Your Old Pal, Al
1979

4. Al(exandra) the Great
1982

5. *Just Plain Al
1986

6. *Al's Blind Date
1989

ALDEN FAMILY MYSTERIES see BOXCAR FAMILY

ALEX

Levene, Nancy S.

Chariot (PB)

1. Shoelaces and Brussel Sprouts
1987

2. French Fry Forgiveness
1987

3. Hot Chocolate Friendship
1987

4. Peanut Butter and Jelly Secrets
1987

5. Mint Cookie Miracles
1988

6. Cherry Cola Champions
1988

7. Peach Pit Popularity
1989

8. T-Bone Trouble
1990

9. Grapefruit Basket Upset
1991

ALICE WHIPPLE

Adams, Laurie and Allison Coudert

Houghton 1

Bantam (PB) 2-5

1. *Alice and the Boa Constrictor
1983

2. Who Wants a Turnip for President, Anyway?
1986

[Note: Reissued as Alice Whipple for President in 1990]

3. Alice Investigates
1987

4. Alice Whipple in Wonderland
1989

5. Alice Whipple Shapes Up
1990

ALL-OF-A-KIND FAMILY

Taylor, Sydney

Follett 1-4

Dutton 5

1. *All-of-a-Kind Family
1951

2. *More All-of-a-Kind Family
1954

3. *All-of-a-Kind Family Uptown
1958

4. All-of-a-Kind Family Downtown
1972

5. *Ella of All-of-a-Kind Family
1978

ALL THAT GLITTERS

Andrews, Kristi

Bantam (PB)

1. Magic Time
1987

2. Take Two
1987

3. Flashback
1987

4. Love Lights
1987

5. Typecast
1987

6. Set up
1988

7. Upstaged
1988

8. Award Night
1988

AMANDA COLBY see MIRRORS

THE AMERICAN ADVENTURE

Trent, Margaret

Burt

1. Crossed Trails
1932

2. The Hills of Home
1932

3. Hollywood Ho!
1932

AMERICAN GIRLS

Thieme, Jeanne

Tripp, Valerie

Hansen, Robyn

Pleasant

1. American Girls Album: A Picture Frame and Memory Book to Record Your Family History (Thieme) 1989

2. American Girls Cookbook: A Peek at Dining in the Past with Meals You Can Cook Today (Thieme) 1989

3. American Girls Diary: A Journal for Writing Your Secrets. An American Girls' Tradition (Thieme) 1989

4. American Girls Games: Three Antique Games that Kirsten, Samantha, and Molly Played (Thieme and Hansen) 1989

5. American Girls Portfolio of Pastimes: Paper Dolls
1989

6. The American Girls Theater: Plays about Kirsten, Samantha, and Molly for You and Your Friends to Perform (Thieme and Tripp)
1989

[Note: Vol. 5 contains four (identical) play scripts, each with three plays (one per major character) and one director's guide].

Note: The AMERICAN GIRLS series actually consists of three separate series about three different girls (Kirsten, living in 1854; Samantha, in 1904; Molly, in 1944), plus a fourth set of games and activity books (listed above) incorporating all three characters. These six volumes were also issued together as the Activity Book Portfolio of Pastimes. The AMERICAN

GIRLS books are tied in to an entire line of toys, clothing, accessories, and craft books.

See also KIRSTEN LARSON, MOLLY MCINTIRE, SAMANTHA SHAW.

AMY AND LAURA

Sachs, Marilyn

Doubleday

1. *Amy Moves In
1964

2. *Laura's Luck
1965

3. *Amy and Laura
1966

AMY BELL MARLOWE'S BOOKS FOR GIRLS

Marlowe, Amy Bell (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Grosset

1. The Oldest of Four; or Natalie's Way Out
1914

2. *The Girls of Hillcrest Farm;

or The Secret of the Rocks
1914

3. *A Little Miss Nobody;

or With the Girls of Pinewood Hall
1914

4. The Girl from Sunset Ranch;

or Alone in a Great City
1914

5. Wyn's Camping Days;

or The Outing of the Go-Ahead Club
1914

6. *Frances of the Ranges;

or The Old Ranchman's Treasure
1915

7. *The Girls of Rivercliff School;

or Beth Baldwin's Resolve
1916

ANASTASIA KRUPNIK

Lowry, Lois

Houghton

1. *Anastasia Krupnik
1979

2. *Anastasia Again!
1981

3. *Anastasia at Your Service

1982

4. *Anastasia, Ask Your Analyst
1984

5. *Anastasia on Her Own
1985

6. *Anastasia Has the Answers
1985

7. *Anastasia and Her Chosen Career
1986

8. Anastasia at This Address
1991

ANDIE (ANDREA) BARKER

Harrell, Janice

Pocket (PB)

1. Andie and the Boys
1990

2. Dooley Mackenzie Is Totally Weird
1991

3. Brace Yourself, P.J.
1991

ANDREW TILLET, SARA WIGGINS, & INSPECTOR WYATT

Newman, Robert

Atheneum

1. Case of the Baker Street Irregulars
1978

2. Case of the Vanishing Corpse
1980

3. Case of the Somerville Secret
1981

4. *Case of the Threatened King
1982

5. Case of the Etruscan Treasure
1983

6. Case of the Frightened Friend
1984

7. Case of the Murdered Players
1985

8. Case of the Indian Curse
1986

9. Case of the Watching Boy
1989

ANGEL

Delton, Judy

Houghton

1. *Back Yard Angel
1983

2. *Angel in Charge
1985

3. *Angel's Mother's Boyfriend
1986

4. *Angel's Mother's Wedding

1987

5. *Angel's Mother's Baby
1989

ANGELA STEELE

Robinson, Nancy K.

Apple (PB) 1

Scholastic 2-4

1. Mom, You're Fired
1983

2. Oh Honestly, Angela
1985

3. Angela, Private Citizen
1989

4. Angela and the Broken Heart
1991

ANIMAL INN

Vail, Virginia

Apple (PB)

1. Pets are for Keeps
1986

2. A Kid's Best Friend
1986

3. Monkey Business
1987

4.  Scaredy Cat
1987

5.  Adopt-a-Pet
1987

6. All the Way Home
1987

7. The Pet Makeover
1990

8. Petnapped
1990

9.  One Dog Too Many
1990

10. Parrot Fever
1990

11. Oh Deer!
1990

12. Gift Horse
1991

ANIMAL RESCUE FARM

Created by Sharon M. Hart

Various authors

Apple (PB)

1. The Stolen Horse (Sharon M. Hart)
1988

2. Animal Orphans (Avery Hart and Paul Mantell)
1988

3. A Dog for Jesse (Emma Davis)
1989

4. Win or Lose (Sharon Dennis Wyeth)
1989

ANN BARTLETT

Johnson, Martha (Elisabeth Lansing)

Crowell

1. Ann Bartlett, Navy Nurse
1941

2. Ann Bartlett at Bataan
1943

3. Ann Bartlett in the South Pacific
1944

4. Ann Bartlett Returns to the Philippines
1945

5. Ann Bartlett on Stateside Duty
1946

ANN STERLING SERIES

Grove, Harriet Pyne

Burt

1. *Ann Sterling
1926

2. The Courage of Ann

3. *Ann and the Jolly Six

1926

4. Ann Crosses a Secret Trail
1926

5. *Ann's Search Rewarded
1926

6. *Ann's Ambitions
1927

7. Ann's Sterling Heart
1928

ANNE FENTON

Fayerweather, Margaret Doane (Gardner)

McBride

1. Anne Alive!
1933

2. Anne at Large
1934

3. Anne at Work
1935

ANNE THORNTON

Anthony, Lotta Rowe

Penn

1. The Yellow Quill Girl
1921

2. Anne Thornton, Wetamoo
1922

3. Anne Thornton, Junior Guide
1924

4. Anne Thornton
1925

ANNETTE

Schroeder, Doris 1-4

Meyers, Barlow 5

Whitman

1. *Walt Disney's Annette: Sierra Summer
1960

2. *Walt Disney's Annette: The Desert Inn Mystery
1961

3. Walt Disney's Annette and the Mystery at

Moonstone Bay
1962

4. Walt Disney's Annette and the Mystery at

Smugglers' Cove
1963

5. *Walt Disney's Annette: Mystery at Medicine Wheel
1964

Note: These are actually part of the WHITMAN AUTHORIZED EDITIONS series.

See that entry for a complete listing of titles.

ANNIE K'S THEATER

Wyeth, Sharon Dennis

Skylark (PB)

1. The Dinosaur Tooth
1990

2. The Ghost Show
1990

3. The Chicken Pox Party
1990

4. The Mighty Dolphin
1991

ANNIE OAKLEY

Schroeder, Doris

Whitman

1. *Annie Oakley in Danger at Diablo
1955

2. Annie Oakley in the Ghost Town Secret
1957

3. Annie Oakley in Double Trouble
1958

Note: These are actually part of the WHITMAN AUTHORIZED EDITIONS series.

See that entry for a complete listing of titles.

APPLE MARKET STREET SERIES

Hill, Mabel Betsy

Stokes

1. Down-Along Apple Market Street
1934

2. Summer Comes to Apple Market Street
1937

3. Surprise for Judy Jo; an Apple Market Story
1939

4. Jack O'Lantern for Judy Jo; an Apple Market

Street Story
1940

5. Along Comes Judy Jo
1943

6. *The Snowed-in-Family; a Judy Jo Story
1951

7. Judy Jo's Magic Island
1953

ARABUS FAMILY

Collier, James Lincoln, and Christopher Collier

Delacorte

1. War Comes to Willy Freeman
1983

2. *Jump Ship to Freedom
1981

3. *Who Is Carrie
1984

ARDEN BLAKE MYSTERY SERIES

Garis, Cleo F.

Burt

1. The Orchard Secret
1934

2. *Mystery of Jockey Fellow
1934

3. Missing at Marshlands
1934

ASH STAFF TRILOGY

Fisher, Paul

Atheneum

1. Ash Staff
1979

2. The Hawks of Fellheath
1980

3. The Princess and the Thorn
1980

AUNT HATTIE'S LIBRARY FOR GIRLS

Aunt Hattie (Harriette Newell [Woods] Baker)

Young

1. Lilly's Birthday
1863

2. The Sheep and Lambs
1866

3. Little Miss Fret
1867

4. Maggie and the Mice
1867

5. The Lost Kittie
1867

6. Ida's New Shoes
1867

Note: According to the American Catalogue, this series was published in 1867, but at least one volume was copyrighted several years before that. No information on original publication dates was found for other titles. A companion series, Aunt Hattie's Library for Boys, was also published the same year.

AUNT JANE'S NIECES

Van Dyne, Edith (L. Frank Baum)

Reilly & Britton

1. *Aunt Jane's Nieces
1906

2. *Aunt Jane's Nieces Abroad
1907

3. *Aunt Jane's Nieces at Millville
1908

4 *Aunt Jane's Nieces at Work
1909

5. *Aunt Jane's Nieces in Society

1910

6. *Aunt Jane's Nieces and Uncle John
1911

7. *Aunt Jane's Nieces on Vacation
1912

8. *Aunt Jane's Nieces on the Ranch
1913

9. *Aunt Jane's Nieces Out West
1914

10. *Aunt Jane's Nieces on Tour
1914

11. *Aunt Jane's Nieces in the Red Cross
1915

AUSTIN FAMILY

L'Engle, Madeleine

Vanguard 1

Farrar 2-7

1. *Meet the Austins
1960

2. *The Moon by Night
1963

3. *The Twenty-Four Days Before Christmas
1964

4. *The Young Unicorns
1968

5. The Anti-Muffins
1981

6. *A Ring of Endless Light
1980

7. *An Acceptable Time

Note: Some characters also appear in the MURRY-O'KEEFE FAMILY SERIES
and

related characters appear in A Severed Wasp.

AUTHORIZED EDITIONS (WHITMAN) see WHITMAN AUTHORIZED EDITIONS

AUTOMOBILE GIRLS

Crane, Laura Dent

Altemus

1. *The Automobile Girls at Newport;

or Watching the Summer Parade
1910

2. *The Automobile Girls in the Berkshire;

or the Ghost of Lost Man's Trail
1910

3. *The Automobile Girls along the Hudson;

or Fighting Fire in Sleepy Hollow
1910

4. *The Automobile Girls at Chicago;

or Winning Out against Heavy Odds
1912

5. *The Automobile Girls at Palm Beach;

or Proving Their Mettle under Southern Skies
1913

6. *The Automobile Girls at Washington;

or Checkmating the Plots of Foreign Spies
1913

Note: Three of the titles may have been ghostwritten by Frank G. Patchin.

AVIVA GRANGER

Betancourt, Jeanne

Camelot (PB)

1. The Rainbow Kid
1985

2. Turtle Time
1985

3. Puppy Love
1986

4. Crazy Christmas
1988

AZALEA

Peattie, Mrs. Elia Wilkinson

Reilly & Britton

1. Azalea: The Story of a Girl in the Blue Ridge Mountains
1912

2. Annie Laurie and Azalea
1913

3.  Azalea at Sunset Gap
1914

4. Azalea's Silver Web
1915

AZOR

Crowley, Maude

Oxford

1. *Azor
1948

2. *Azor and the Haddock
1949

3. *Azor and the Blue-Eyed Cow
1951

4. *Tor and Azor
1955

Note: Azor is a boy.

Related title: Pringle and the Lavendar Goat (1960).

Back to Series Checklist

Back to Table of Contents

BABS

Colver, Alice Ross

Penn

1.  *Babs
1917

2  *Babs at Birchwood

1919

3. Babs at College
1920

4. Babs at Home
1921

BABY-SITTERS CLUB

Martin, Ann M.

Apple (PB)

1. *Kristy's Great Idea
1986

2. *Claudia and the Phantom Phone Calls
1986

3. *The Truth About Stacey
1986

4. *Mary Anne Saves the Day
1987

5. Dawn and the Impossible Three
1987

6. Kristy's Big Day
1987

7. Claudia and Mean Janine
1987

8. Boy-Crazy Stacey
1987

9. The Ghost at Dawn's House
1988

10. Logan Likes Mary Anne!
1988

11. Kristy and the Snobs
1988

12. Claudia and the New Girl
1988

13. Good-bye Stacey, Good-bye
1988

14. Hello, Mallory
1988

15. Little Miss Stoneybrook...and Dawn
1988

16. Jessi's Secret Language
1988

17. Mary Anne's Bad-Luck Mystery
1988

18. Stacey's Mistake
1988

19. Claudia and the Bad Joke
1988

20. Kristy and the Walking Disaster
1989

21. Mallory and the Trouble With Twins
1989

22. Jessi Ramsey, Pet-sitter
1989

23. Dawn on the Coast
1989

24. Kristy and the Mother's Day Surprise
1989

25. *Mary Anne and the Search for Tigger
1989

26. *Claudia and the Sad Good-bye
1989

27. Jessi and the Superbrat
1989

28. Welcome Back, Stacey!
1989

29. Mallory and the Mystery Diary
1989

30. Mary Anne and the Great Romance
1990

31. Dawn's Wicked Stepsister
1990

32. Kristy and the Secret of Susan
1990

33. Claudia and the Great Search
1990

34. Mary Anne and Too Many Boys
1990

35. Stacy and the Mystery of Stoneybrook
1990

36. Jessi's Babysitter
1990

37. Dawn and the Older Boy

1990

38. Kristy's Mystery Admirer
1990

39. Poor Mallory!
1990

40. Claudia and the Middle School Mystery
1991

41. Mary Anne vs. Logan
1991

42. Jessi and the Dance School Phantom
1991

43. Stacy's Emergency
1991

44. Dawn and the Big Sleepover
1991

Related titles: Baby-sitter's Postcard Book, Baby-sitter's Club Notebook.

BABY-SITTERS CLUB SUPER SPECIALS

Martin, Ann M.

Apple (PB)

1. Baby-sitters on Board!
1988

2. *Baby-sitters' Summer Vacation
1989

3. *Baby-sitters' Winter Vacation
1989

4. *Baby-sitters' Island Adventure
1990

5. *California Girls!
1990

6. New York New York!
1991

BABY-SITTERS LITTLE SISTER

Martin, Ann M.

Apple (PB)

1. Karen's Witch
1988

2. Karen's Roller Skates
1988

3. Karen's Worst Day
1989

4. Karen's Kittycat Club
1989

5. Karen's School Picture
1989

6. Karen's Little Sister
1989

7. Karen's Birthday
1989

8. Karen's Haircut
1990

9. Karen's Sleepover
1990

10. Karen's Grandmother
1990

11. Karen's Prize
1990

12. Karen's Ghost
1990

13. Karen's Surprise
1990

14. Karen's New Year
1990

15. Karen in Love
1991

16. Karen's Goldfish
1991

17. Karen's Brothers
1991

18. Karen's Home Run
1991

Related title: Super Special: Karen's Wish (1990).

BAD NEWS BALLET

Malcolm, Jahanna N.

Apple (PB)

1. The Terrible Tryouts
1989

2. Battle of the Bunheads
1989

3. Stupid Cupids
1989

4. Who Framed Mary Bubnick?
1989

5. Blubberina
1989

6. Save D.A.D.!
1990

7. The King and Us
1990

8. Camp Clodhopper
1990

9. Boo Hoo
1990

10. A Dog Named Toe Shoe
1991

BAD NEWS BEARS

Woodley, Richard

Dell (PB)

1. The Bad News Bears
1976

2. The Bad News Bears in Breaking Training
1976

3. The Bad News Bears Go to Japan
1978

BANNER CAMPFIRE GIRLS

Devries, Julianne

World

1. *Campfire Girls as Detectives
1933

2. *Campfire Girls at Holly House
1933

3. *Campfire Girls Flying Around the Globe
1933

4. *Campfire Girls on Caliban Island
1933

5. *Campfire Girls as Federal Investigators
1935

6. *Campfire Girls at the White House
1935

BARBARA ANN WILSON

Grosby, Ruth

Grosset

1. *The Stolen Blueprints
1939

2. The Mystery at Mountain View
1940

3. *Mystery across the Border
1941

4. The Clue in the Camera
1942

BARBARA HALE see LILIAN GARIS BOOKS FOR GIRLS

BARBARA WINTHROP

Broughall, Helen Katharine

Page

1. Barbara Winthrop at Boarding School
1925

2. Barbara Winthrop at Camp
1926

3. Barbara Winthrop Graduate
1927

4. *Barbara Wintrop Abroad
1929

BARBIE

Lawrence, Cynthia

Maybee, Bette Lou

Duest, Marianne

Memlin, Carl

Woolvin, Eleanor

Random

1. *Here's Barbie (Lawrence/Maybee)
1962

2. *Barbie's New York Summer (Lawrence)
1962

3. *Barbie's Fashion Success (Maybee)
1962

4. *Barbie Solves a Mystery (Lawrence)
1963

5. *Barbie and Ken (Lawrence/Maybee)
1963

6. *Barbie's Hawaiian Holiday (Maybee)
1963

7. *Barbie in Television (Duest)
1964

8. *Barbie's Secret (Woolvin)
1964

9. *Barbie, Midge and Ken (Lawrence/Maybee)
1964

10. Barbie's Easy as Pie Cookbook (Lawrence)
1964

11. Barbie's Adventures at Camp (Memlin)
1964

12. *Barbie and the Ghost Town Mystery (Woolvin)
1965

13. *Barbie's Candy Striped Summer (Woolvin)
1965

Related titles: Barbie's Mad Libs: Barbie and Her Friends; Barbie's
Mad

Libs: Barbie Travels Around the World; Wendy Vitinsky and Helene Siegal,

Barbie's Party Cookbook (1991).

Note: The first three volumes were also reissued as one volume titled
The

World of Barbie.

BARRY-CAROL

Silvers, Earl Reed

Appleton

1. Barry the Undaunted
.1924

2. Barry and Budd
1925

3. Carol of Highland Camp
1928

4. Barry Goes to College
1928

5. Carol of Cranford High
1930

BARTON BOOKS FOR GIRLS

Barton, May Hollis (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Cupples

1. The Girl from the Country;

or Laura Mayford's City Experiences
1926

2. *Three Girl Chums at Laurel Hall;

or The Mystery of the School by the Lake
1926

3. *Nell Grayson's Ranching Days;

or A City Girl in the Great West
1926

4. Four Little Women of Roxby;

or The Queer Old Lady Who Lost Her Way
1926

5. *Plain Jane and Pretty Betty;

or The Girl Who Won Out
1926

6. Little Miss Sunshine;

or The Old Bachelor's Ward
1928

7. Hazel Hood's Strange Discovery;

or The Old Scientist's Treasure Boxl
1928

8. Two Girls and a Mystery;

or The Old House in the Glen
1928

9. The Girls of Lighthouse Island;

or The Strange Sea Chest
1929

10. Kate Martin's Problem;

or Facing the Wide World
1929

11. The Girl in the Top Flat;

or The Daughter of an Artist
1930

12. The Search for Peggy Ann;

or A Mystery of the Flood
1930

13. *Sallie's Test of Skill;

or Winning the Trophy
1931

14. Charlotte Cross and Aunt Deb;

or The Queerest Trip on Record
1931

15. *Virginia's Venture;

or Strange Business at the Tea House
1932

BEANY MALONE

Weber, Lenora Mattingly

Crowell

1. *Meet the Malones
1943

2. *Beany Malone
1948

3. *Leave it to Beany
1950

4. *Beany and the Beckoning Road
1952

5. *Beany has a Secret Life
1956

6. *Make a Wish for Me
1956

7. *Happy Birthday, Dear Beany
1957

8. *The More the Merrier
1958

9. *A Bright Star Falls
1959

10. *Welcome Stranger
1960

11. Pick a New Dream
1961

12. Tarry Awhile
1962

13. *Something Borrowed, Something Blue
1963

14. *Come Back, Wherever You Are
1969

BECKY SUSLOW

Orgel, Doris

Viking

1. *My War with Mrs. Galloway
1985

2. *Whiskers Once and Always
1986

3. Midnight Soup and A Witch's Hat
1987

4. Starring Becky Suslow
1989

BESSIE BOOKS

Mathews, Joanna H(ooe)

Carter & Bros.

1. Bessie at the Seaside
1867

2. Bessie in the City
1868

3. *Bessie and Her Friends
1868

4. *Bessie among the Mountains
1869

5. Bessie at School
1869

6. Bessie on Her Travels
1870

Related series: BESSIE BOOKS--SEQUELS.

BESSIE BOOKS SEQUELS

Mathews, Joanna H(ooe)

Stokes

1. Maggie Bradford's Club

1889

2. Maggie Bradford's Schoolmates
1890

3. *Bessie Bradford's Prize
1890

4. Maggie Bradford's Fair
1892

5. Frankie Bradford's Bear
1893

Related: BESSIE BOOKS. Possible related titles: Fred Bradford's Debt (Cassell, 1882); Harry Bradford's Crusade (Cassell, 1883).

BEST FRIENDS

Bard, Mary

Lippincott

1. Best Friends
1955

2. Best Friends in Summer
1960

3. Best Friends at School
1961

BEST FRIENDS

Smith, Susan

Minstrel (PB)

1. Sonya Begonia and the Eleventh Birthday Blues
1988

2. Angela and the King-Size Crusade
1988

3. *Dawn Selby, Super Sleuth
1988

4. *Terri the Great
1989

5. *Sonya and the Chain Letter Gang
1989

6. Angela and the Greatest Guy in the World
1989

7. One Hundred Thousand Dollar Dawn
1990

8. The Terrible Terri Rumors
1990

9. Linda and the Little White Lies
1990

10. Sonya and the Haunting of Room 16A
1990

11. Angela and the Great Book Battle
1990

12. Dynamite Dawn vs. Terrific Terri
1991

13. Who's Out to Get Linda?
1991

14. Terri and the Shopping Mall Disaster
1991

15. The Sonya and Howard Wars
1991

16. Angela and the Accidental On-Purpose Romance
1991

BETH

Taggart, Marion Ames

Wilde

1. Beth's Wonder-Winter
1914

2. Beth's Old Home
1915

3. Beth of Old Chilton
1916

BETH ANNE

Ginther, Mary Pemberton (Mrs. William A. Heyler)

Penn

1. Beth Anne Herself
1915

2. Beth Anne, Really-For-Truly
1916

3. Beth Anne's New Cousin
1917

4. Beth Anne Goes to School
1919

BETH DEAN

Hill, Margaret

Little

1. Goal in the Sky
1953

2. Hostess in the Sky
1955

3. Senior Hostess
1958

BETSY

Haywood, Carolyn

Harcourt 1-4

Morrow 5-12

1. *"B" is for Betsy
1939

2. *Betsy and Billy
1941

3. *Back to School with Betsy
1943

4. *Betsy and the Boys
1943

5. *Betsy's Little Star
1950

6. *Betsy and the Circus
1954

7. *Betsy's Busy Summer

1956

8. Betsy's Winterhouse
1958

9. *Snowbound with Betsy
1962

10. *Betsy and Mr. Kilpatrick
1967

11. *Merry Christmas from Betsy
1970

12. *Betsy's Play School
1977

BETSY HALE

Ginther, Mary Pemberton (Mrs. William A. Heyler)

Winston

1. *Betsy Hale
1923

2. Betsy Hale Tries
1923

3. *Betsy Hale Succeeds
1923

BETSY-TACY

Lovelace, Maud Hart

Crowell

1. *Betsy-Tacy

1940

2. *Betsy-Tacy and Tib
1941

3. *Over the Big Hill [Note: This was later retitled

Betsy and Tacy Go over the Big Hill]
1942

4. *Downtown [Note: This was later retitled Betsy

and Tacy go Downtown]
1943

5. *Heaven to Betsy
1945

6. *Betsy, in Spite of Herself
1946

7. *Betsy was a Junior
1947

8. *Betsy and Joe
1948

9. *Betsy and the Great World
1952

10. *Betsy's Wedding
1955

Related titles: Winona's Pony Cart (1953), Carney's House Party (1949), and Emily of Deep Valley (1950).

BETTY BAIRD

Weikel, Anna Hamlin

Little

1. Betty Baird
1906

2. Betty Baird's Ventures
1907

3. Betty Baird's Golden Year
1909

BETTY BAXTER

Baxter, Betty

Goldsmith

1. *Becky Bryan's Secret
1937

2. *The Unseen Enemy
1938

3. *Daughter of the Coast Guard
1938

Note: These were advertised as the BETTY BAXTER series, but there is not a continuing character; these were incorrectly listed in the first edition of GIRLS SERIES BOOKS as the BECKY BRYAN series.

BETTY BOOKS

Burnett, Alice Hale

New York Book

1. Betty and her Chums
1917

2. Betty's Attic Theater
1917

3. Betty's Carnival
1917

4. Betty's Orphans
1917

5. Betty's Holidays
1919

6. Betty and the Red Cross
1919

BETTY GORDON

Emerson, Alice B. (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Cupples

1. *Betty Gordon at Bramble Farm;

or The Mystery of a Nobody
1920

2. *Betty Gordon in Washington;

or Strange Adventures in a Great City
1920

3. *Betty Gordon in the Land of Oil;

or The Farm that was Worth
a Fortune
1920

4. *Betty Gordon at Boarding School;

or The Treasure of Indian Chasm
1921

5. *Betty Gordon at Mountain Camp;

or The Mystery of Ida Bellethorne
1922

6. *Betty Gordon at Ocean Park;

or School Chums on the Boardwalk
1923

7. *Betty Gordon and Her School Chums;

or Bringing the Rebels to Terms
1924

8. *Betty Gordon at Rainbow-Ranch;

or Cowboy Joe's Secret
1925

9. *Betty Gordon in Mexican Wilds;

or The Secret of the Mountains
1926

10. *Betty Gordon and the Lost Pearls;

or A Mystery of the Seaside
1927

11. *Betty Gordon on the Campus;

or The Secret of the Trunk Room
1928

12. *Betty Gordon and the Hale Twins;

or An Exciting Vacation
1929

13. *Betty Gordon at Mystery Farm;

or Strange Doings at Rocky Ridge

1930

14. *Betty Gordon on No-Trail Island;

or Uncovering a Queer Secret
1931

15. Betty Gordon and the Mystery Girl;

or The Secret at Sundown Hall
1932

BETTY LEE SERIES

Grove, Harriet Pyne

Burt

1. Betty Lee, Freshman
1931

2. *Betty Lee, Sophomore
1931

3. *Betty Lee, Junior
1931

4. *Betty Lee, Senior
1931

BETTY WALES

Warde, Margaret (Edith K. Dunton)

Penn

1. *Betty Wales, Freshman
1904

2. *Betty Wales, Sophomore

1905

3. *Betty Wales, Junior
1906

4. *Betty Wales, Senior
1907

5. *Betty Wales, B. A.
1908

6. *Betty Wales and Co.
1909

7. *Betty Wales on the Campus
1910

8. *Betty Wales Decides
1911

9. The Betty Wales Girls and Mr. Kidd
1912

10. Betty Wales, Business Woman
1917

BEVERLY GRAY COLLEGE MYSTERY SERIES

Blank, Clair

Grosset

1. *Beverly Gray, Freshman
1934

2. *Beverly Gray, Sophomore
1934

3. *Beverly Gray, Junior
1934

4. *Beverly Gray, Senior
1934

5. *Beverly Gray's Career
1935

6. *Beverly Gray at the World's Fair
1935

7. *Beverly Gray on a World Cruise
1936

8. *Beverly Gray in the Orient
1937

9. *Beverly Gray on a Treasure Hunt
1938

10. *Beverly Gray's Return
1939

11. *Beverly Gray, Reporter
1940

12. Beverly Gray's Romance
1941

13. *Beverly Gray's Quest
1942

14. *Beverly Gray's Problem
1943

15. *Beverly Gray's Adventure
1944

16. *Beverly Gray's Challenge
1945

17. *Beverly Gray's Journey
1946

18. *Beverly Gray's Assignment
1947

19. *Beverly Gray's Mystery
1948

20. *Beverly Gray's Vacation
1949

21. *Beverly Gray's Fortune
1950

22. *Beverly Gray's Secret
1951

23. *Beverly Gray's Island Mystery
1952

24. *Beverly Gray's Discovery
1953

25. *Beverly Gray's Scoop
1954

26. *Beverly Gray's Surprise
1955

BILLIE BRADLEY

Wheeler, Janet D. (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Sully 1-5

Cupples 6-9

1. *Billie Bradley and Her Inheritance;

or the Queer Homestead at Cherry Corners
1920

2. *Billie Bradley at Three Towers Hall;

or Leading a Needed Rebellion
1920

3. *Billie Bradley on Lighthouse Island;

or The Mystery of the Wreck
1920

4. *Billie Bradley and Her Classmates;

or The Secret of the Locked Tower
1921

5. *Billie Bradley at Twin Lakes;

or Jolly Schoolgirls Afloat and Ashore
1922

6. *Billie Bradley at Treasure Cove;

or The Old Sailor's Secret
1928

7. *Billie Bradley at Sun Dial Lodge;

or The Chums Solving a Mystery
1929

8. *Billie Bradley and the School Mystery, or

The Girl from Oklahoma
1930

9. *Billie Bradley Winning the Trophy, or

Scoring Against Big Odds
1932

BIRTHDAY SERIES

McKeever, Harriet Burn

Porter

1. Eleanor's Three Birthdays
1867

2. Mary Leslie's Trials
1867

3. Lucy Forrester's Triumph
1867

BLOSSOM CULP

Peck, Richard

Viking 1-2

Delacorte 3-4

1. *The Ghost Belonged To Me
1975

2. *Ghosts I Have Been
1977

3. The Dreadful Future of Blossom Culp
1983

4. *Blossom Culp and the Sleep of Death
1986

BLOSSOM FAMILY QUARTET

Byars, Betsy

Delacorte

1. *The Not-Just-Anybody Family
1986

2. *The Blossoms Meet the Vulture Lady
1986

3. *The Blossoms and the Green Phantom
1987

4. *A Blossom Promise
1987

BLOSSOM SHOP

Mullins, Isla May

Page

1. The Blossom Shop; a Story of the South
1913

2. Anne of the Blossom Shop;

or The Growing Up of Anne Carter
1914

3. Anne's Wedding; a Blossom Shop Romance
1916

4. The Mt. Blossom Girls;

or New Paths from the Blossom Shop
1918

5. Tweedie
1919

6. Uncle Mary
1922

BLOSSOM VALLEY

Harper, Elaine

Silhouette (PB)

1. Love at First Sight [#9]
1981

2. We Belong Together [#18]
1982

3. Be My Valentine [#39]
1983

4. Light of My Life [#58]
1983

5. The Mystery Kiss [#65]
1983

6. Short Stop for Romance [#73]
1983

7. Bunny Hug [#99]
1984

8. Fireworks [#101]
1984

9. Turkey Trot [#117]
1984

10. The Ghost of Gamma Rho [#129]
1985

11. Lovers' Lane [#137]
1985

12. Janine [#145]

1985

13. The Phantom Skateboard [#153]
1985

14. Orinoco Adventure [#169]
1986

15. Homecoming [#181]
1986

16. Coral Island [#197]
1986

Note: This is actually part of the First Love series, a thematic series not included in this bibliography. Numbers in brackets indicate volume numbers within the First Love series.

BLUE BIRD SERIES

Roy, Lillian Elizabeth

Platt & Peck, 1-2

Platt & Nourse, 3-4

1. *The Blue Birds of Happy Times Nest
1914

2. *The Blue Birds' Winter Nest
1916

3. *The Blue Birds' Uncle Ben
1917

4. *The Blue Birds at Happy Hills
1919

BLUE BONNET

Richards, Lela Horn

Jacobs, Caroline Elliott

Read, Edythe Ellerbeck

Page

1. A Texas Blue Bonnet (Jacobs)

2. *Blue Bonnet's Ranch Party (Jacobs/Read)
1910

3. *Blue Bonnet in Boston (Jacobs/Read)
1912

4. Blue Bonnet Keeps House (Jacobs/Richards)
1914

5. *Blue Bonnet: Debutante (Richards)
1916

6. Blue Bonnet of the Seven Stars (Richards)
1917

7. Blue Bonnet's Family (Richards)
1919

BLUE DOMER SERIES

Finley, Jean

Burt

1. *The Blue Domers
1928

2. *The Blue Domers' Alphabet Zoo
1928

3. *The Blue Domers in the Deep Woods

1928

4. *The Blue Domers and the Wishing Tree
1928

5. *The Blue Domers under Winter Skies
1928

6. The Blue Domers and the Magic Flute
1928

7. The Blue Domers' Nest
1928

8. *The Blue Domers and the Hidden Shanty
1928

THE BLUE GRASS SEMINARY GIRLS

Burnett, Carolyn Judson

Burt

1. *The Blue Grass Seminary Girls Vacation Adventure;

or Shirley Willing to the Rescue
1916

2. *The Blue Grass Seminary Girls' Christmas Holidays;

or a Four Weeks Tour with the
Glee Club
1916

3. The Blue Grass Seminary Girls in the Mountains;

or Shirley Willing on a Mission
of Peace
1916

4. *The Blue Grass Seminary Girls on the Water;

or Exciting Adventures on a Summer Cruise

through the Panama Canal
1916

BLUE RIBBON

St. John, Chris

Fawcett (PB)

1. Riding High
1989

2. A Horse of Her Own
1989

3. Kate's Challenge
1989

4. Golden Girl
1989

5. Time-Out for Jesse
1989

6. The Main Event
194o

BLUE RIDGE SERIES see AZALEA

THE BLYTHE GIRLS

Hope, Laura Lee (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Grosset

1. *The Blythe Girls: Helen, Margy and Rose;

or Facing the Great World
1925

2. *The Blythe Girls: Margy's Queer Inheritance;

or The Worth of a Name
1925

3. *The Blythe Girls: Rose's Great Problem;

or Face to Face with a Crisis
1925

4. *The Blythe Girls: Helen's Strange Boarder;

or The Girl from Bronx Park
1926

5. *The Blythe Girls: Three on Vacation;

or The Mystery at Peach
Farm
1925

6. *The Blythe Girls: Margy's Secret Mission;

or Exciting Days at Shadymere
1926

7. *The Blythe Girls: Rose's Odd Discovery;

or the Search for Irene
Conroy
1927

8. *The Blythe Girls: The Disappearance of Helen;

or The Art Shop Mystery
1928

9. *The Blythe Girls: Snowbound in Camp;

or The Mystery at Elk Lodge
1928

10. *The Blythe Girls: Margy's Mysterious Visitor;

or Guarding the Pepper Fortune
1930

11. *The Blythe Girls: Rose's Hidden Talent
1931

12. *The Blythe Girls: Helen's Wonderful Mistake;

or The Mysterious Necklace
1932

THE BOBBSEY TWINS

Hope, Laura Lee (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Mershon 1

Chatterton-Peck 2-3

Grosset 4-79

Wanderer (PB) 1-13 (second series)

Minstrel (PB) 1-25 (third series)

1. *The Bobbsey Twins; or Merry Days Indoors and Out
1904

2. *The Bobbsey Twins in the Country
1907

3. *The Bobbsey Twins at the Seashore
1907

4. *The Bobbsey Twins at School
1913

5. *The Bobbsey Twins at Snow Lodge
1913

6. *The Bobbsey Twins on a Houseboat
1915

7. *The Bobbsey Twins at Meadow Brook
1915

8. *The Bobbsey Twins at Home
1916

9. *The Bobbsey Twins in a Great City
1917

10. *The Bobbsey Twins on Blueberry Island
1917

11. *The Bobbsey Twins on the Deep Blue Sea
1918

12. *The Bobbsey Twins in Washington
1919

13. *The Bobbsey Twins in the Great West
1920

14. *The Bobbsey Twins at Cedar Camp
1921

15. *The Bobbsey Twins at the Country Fair
1922

16. *The Bobbsey Twins Camping Out
1923

17. *The Bobbsey Twins and Baby May
1924

18. *The Bobbsey Twins and Keeping House
1925

19. *The Bobbsey Twins at Cloverbank
1926

20. *The Bobbsey Twins at Cherry Corners
1927

21. *The Bobbsey Twins and their Schoolmates
1928

22. *The Bobbsey Twins Treasure Hunting
1929

23. *The Bobbsey Twins at Spruce Lake
1930

24. *The Bobbsey Twins Wonderful Secret
1931

25. *The Bobbsey Twins at the Circus
1932

26. *The Bobbsey Twins on an Airplane Trip
1933

27. *The Bobbsey Twins Solve A Mystery
1934

28. *The Bobbsey Twins on a Ranch
1935

29. *The Bobbsey Twins in Eskimo Land
1936

30. *The Bobbsey Twins in a Radio Play

1937

31. *The Bobbsey Twins at Windmill Cottage
1938

32. *The Bobbsey Twins at Lighthouse Point
1939

33. *The Bobbsey Twins at Indian Hollow
1940

34. *The Bobbsey Twins at the Ice Carnival
1941

35. *The Bobbsey Twins in the Land of Cotton
1942

36. *The Bobbsey Twins in Echo Valley
1943

37. The Bobbsey Twins on the Pony Trail
1944

38. *The Bobbsey Twins at Mystery Mansion
1945

39. *The Bobbsey Twins at Sugar Maple Hill
1946

40. *The Bobbsey Twins in Mexico
1947

41. *The Bobbsey Twins' Toy Shop
1948

42. *The Bobbsey Twins in Tulip Land
1949

43. *The Bobbsey Twins in Rainbow Land
1950

44. *The Bobbsey Twins' Own Railroad
1951

45. *The Bobbsey Twins at Whitesail Harbor
1951

46. *The Bobbsey Twins and the Horseshoe Riddle
1952

47. *The Bobbsey Twins at Big Bear Pond
1953

48. *The Bobbsey Twins on a Bicycle Trip
1954

49. *The Bobbsey Twins' Own Little Ferryboat
1956

50. *The Bobbsey Twins at Pilgrim Rock
1957

51. *The Bobbsey Twins' Forest Adventure
1957

52. The Bobbsey Twins at London Tower
1958

53. The Bobbsey Twins in the Mystery Cave
1960

54. *The Bobbsey Twins in Volcano Land
1961

55. The Bobbsey Twins and the Goldfish Mystery
1962

56. *The Bobbsey Twins and the Big River Mystery
1963

57. The Bobbsey Twins and the Greek Hat Mystery
1964

58. The Bobbsey Twins' Search for the Green Rooster
1965

59. The Bobbsey Twins and Their Camel Adventure
1966

60. The Bobbsey Twins' Mystery of the King's Puppet
1966

61. The Bobbsey Twins and the Secret of Candy Castle
1968

62. *The Bobbsey Twins and the Doodlebug Mystery
1969

63. The Bobbsey Twins and the Talking Fox Mystery
1970

64. The Bobbsey Twins: The Red, White and Blue Mystery
1971

65. The Bobbsey Twins: Dr. Funnybone's Secret
1972

66. *The Bobbsey Twins and the Tagalong Giraffe
1973

67. The Bobbsey Twins and the Flying Clown
1973

68. The Bobbsey Twins on the Sun-Moon Cruise
1975

69. The Bobbsey Twins: The Freedom Bell Mystery
1976

70. *The Bobbsey Twins and the Smoky Mountain Mystery
1977

71. The Bobbsey Twins in a TV Mystery Show

1978

72. The Bobbsey Twins: The Coral Turtle Mystery
1979

At this point, Wanderer Books began publishing the series in paperback and began renumbering:

1. *The Blue Poodle Mystery
1980

2. Secret in the Pirate's Cave
1980

3. *The Dune Buggy Mystery
1980

4. The Missing Pony Mystery
1981

5. *The Rose Parade Mystery
1981

6. *The Camp Fire Mystery
1982

7. Double Trouble
1983

8. *Mystery of the Laughing Dinosaur
1983

9. Music Box Mystery
1983

10. *The Ghost in the Computer
1984

11. The Scarecrow Mystery
1984

12. The Haunted House Mystery

1985

13. *The Mystery of the Hindu Temple
1985

The series was discontinued and started again as the New Bobbsey Twins, by Minstrel (a division of Simon and Schuster):

1. *The Secret of Jungle Park
1987

2. *The Case of the Runaway Money
1987

3. *The Clue that Flew Away
1987

4. The Secret in the Sand Castle
1988

5. *The Case of the Close Encounter
1988

6. *Mystery on the Mississippi
1988

7. Trouble in Toyland
1988

8. The Secret of the Stolen Puppies
1988

9. The Clue in the Classroom
1988

10. The Chocolate-Covered Clue
1989

11. The Case of the Crooked Contest
1989

12. The Secret of the Sunken Treasure

1989

13. The Case of the Crying Clown
1989

14. The Mystery of the Missing Mummy
1989

15. The Secret of the Stolen Clue
1989

16. The Case of the Disappearing Dinosaur
1990

17. The Case at Creepy Castle
1990

18. The Secret at Sleepaway Camp
1990

19. The Show-and-Tell Mystery
1990

20. The Weird Science Mystery
1990

21. The Great Skate Mystery
1990

22. The Super Duper Cookie Caper
1991

23. The Monster Mouse Mystery
1991

24. The Case of the Goofy Game Show
1991

25. The Case of the Crazy Collections
1991

In the 1960s, Grosset & Dunlap issued revised hardcover editions

of some of the early volumes, usually with modified titles:

1. The Bobbsey Twins of Lakeport
1961

2. *The Bobbsey Twins' Adventure in the Country
1961

3. *The Bobbsey Twins' Secret at the Seashore
1962

4. The Bobbsey Twins' Mystery at School
1962

5. The Bobbsey Twins and the Mystery at Snow Lodge
1960

7. The Bobbsey Twins' Mystery at Meadowbrook
1963

8. The Bobbsey Twins' Big Adventure at Home
1960

9. *The Bobbsey Twins' Search in the Great City
1959

11. The Bobbsey Twins' Mystery on the Deep Blue Sea
1965

12. *The Bobbsey Twins' Adventure in Washington
1963

13. *The Bobbsey Twins' Visit to the Great West
1966

14. The Bobbsey Twins and the Cedar Camp Mystery
1967

15. The Bobbsey Twins and the County Fair Mystery
1960

17. The Bobbsey Twins' Adventures with Baby May

1967

18. *The Bobbsey Twins and the Play House Secret
1968

19. *The Bobbsey Twins and the Four-Leaf Clover Mystery
1968

20. The Bobbsey Twins' Mystery at Cherry Corners
1971

24. The Bobbsey Twins' Wonderful Winter Secret
1962

25. The Bobbsey Twins and the Circus Surprise
1960

In 1989, Grosset and Dunlap also began issuing re-revised hardcover editions of the early volumes, usually with modified titles:

1. The Bobbsey Twins of Lakeport
1989

2. Adventure in the Country
1989

3. Secret at the Seashore
1989

4. Mystery at School
1989

5. The Mystery at Snow Lodge
1990

6. The Bobbsey Twins on a Houseboat
1990

7. Mystery at Meadowbrook
1990

8. Big Adventure at Home

1990

Related title: Meet the Bobbsey Twins (Wonder Books 1954).

BODLEY FAMILY

Scudder, Horace Elisha

Hurd & Houghton 1-2

Houghton, Osgood & Co. 3-4

Houghton Mifflin & Co. 5-8

1. *Doings of the Bodley Family in Town and Country
1875

2. *The Bodleys Telling Stories
1877

3. *The Bodleys On Wheels
1878

4. *The Bodleys Afoot
1879

5. *Mr. Bodley Abroad
1880

6. *The Bodleys' Grandchildren and Their Journey in Holland
1882

7. *The English Bodley Family
1884

8. *The Viking Bodleys
1885

BONNIE

Caudill, Rebecca

Winston

1. *Happy Little Family
1947

2. The Schoolhouse in the Woods
1949

3. *Up and Down the River
1951

4. Schoolroom in the Parlor
1959

BONNIE (JULIE JEFFERSON)

Johnson, Pat

Van Tuyl, Barbara

New American Library (PB)

1. The Sweet Running Filly (Johnson/Van Tuyl)
1971

2. A Horse Called Bonnie (Johnson/Van Tuyl)
1971

3. Sunbonnet: Filly of the Year (Van Tuyl)
1973

4. Bonnie and the Haunted Farm (Van Tuyl)
1974

5. The Betrayal of Bonnie (Van Tuyl)
1975

BOXCAR CHILDREN SERIES

Warner, Gertrude Chandler

Rand McNally 1

Scott 2

Albert Whitman 3-19

1. The Boxcar Children
1924

2. *Surprise Island
1949

3. *The Yellow House Mystery
.1953

4. Mystery Ranch
1958

5. Mike's Mystery
1960

6. Blue Bay Mystery
1961

7. The Woodshed Mystery
1962

8. The Lighthouse Mystery
1963

9. Mountain Top Mystery
1964

10. Schoolhouse Mystery
1965

11. Caboose Mystery
1966

12. Houseboat Mystery
1967

13. Snowbound Mystery
1968

14. Tree House Mystery
1969

15. Bicycle Mystery
1970

16. Mystery in the Sand
1971

17. Mystery Behind the Wall
1973

18. Bus Station Mystery
1974

19. Benny Uncovers a Mystery
1976

BREAKWATER SERIES

Townsend, Virginia Frances

Loring

1. Joanna Darling; or, The Home at Breakwater
1868

2. The Boy from Bramley
1868

3. Hope Darrow, A Little Girl's Story

1869

4. Max Meredith's Millenium
1870

BRENDA

Reed, Helen Leah

Little

1. Miss Theodora: West End Story
1898

2. *Brenda, Her School and Her Club
1900

3. *Brenda's Summer at Rockley
1901

4. Brenda's Cousin at Radcliffe
1902

5. *Brenda's Bargain
1903

6. Amy in Acadia
1905

7. Brenda's Ward
1906

BRILLSTONE SUSPENSE

Heide, Florence Parry, and Roxanne Heide

Albert Whitman

1. Brillstone Break-In
1977

2. Fear at Brillstone
1978

3. Face at the Brillstone Window
1979

4. Body in the Brillstone Garage
1980

5. Black Magic at Brillstone
1981

6. Time Bomb at Brillstone
1982

BROOKSIDE SERIES

Aunt Hattie (Harriette Newell [Woods] Baker)

Young & Bartlett

Graves & Young

1. The Hole in the Pocket
1865

2. Stopping the Leak
1865

3. Lost, but Found; or The Jewish Home

4. Fashion and Folly

Note: The last two volumes were published between 1865 and 1867, probably by Graves & Young rather than Young & Bartlett.

BROTHER AND SISTER

Lawrence, Josephine

Cupples

1. Brother and Sister
1921

2. *Brother and Sister's Schooldays
1921

3. *Brother and Sister's Holidays
1921

4. Brother and Sister's Vacation
1922

5. Brother and Sister at Bayport

[Note: No single listings for this title were found in either NUC or CBI.]

6. *Brother and Sister Keep House
1927

BROWNIE SCOUT

Wirt, Mildred A.

Cupples

1. *The Brownie Scouts at Snow Valley
1949

2. *The Brownie Scouts in the Circus
1949

3. *The Brownie Scouts in the Cherry Festival
1950

4. *The Brownie Scouts and Their Tree House
1951

5. *The Brownie Scouts at Silver Beach
1952

6. *The Brownie Scouts at Windmill Farm
1953

BROWNIES

Cox, Palmer

Century

1. *The Brownies: Their Book
1887

2. *Another Brownie Book
1890

3. *The Brownies at Home
1893

4. *The Brownies around the World
1894

5. *The Brownies through the Union
1895

6. *The Brownies Abroad
1899

7. The Brownies in the Philippines
1904

8. Brownie. Clown of Brownie Town
1908

9. *The Brownies' Latest Adventure
1910

10. The Brownies' Many More Nights

1913

11. *The Brownies and Prince Florimel; or Brownieland, Fairyland, and Demonland
1918

11. *The Brownies in Fairyland
1925

Related titles: Brownie Year Book (McLaughlin, 1895); The Brownies' Christmas Pudding and Other Stories (Edgewood, 1900); The Famous Adventures of the Brownies by E. Veale (Laird & Lee, 1900); The Brownies' Kind Deed (Homewood, 1902); The Palmer Cox Brownie Primer by Mary C. Judd (Century, 1906).

BUNNY BROWN

Hope, Laura Lee (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Grosset

1. *Bunny Brown and His Sister Sue
1916

2. *Bunny Brown and His Sister Sue at Aunt Lu's City Home
1916

3. Bunny Brown and His Sister Sue at Camp Rest-a-While
1916

4. *Bunny Brown and His Sister Sue on Grandpa's Farm
1916

5. *Bunny Brown and His Sister Sue Playing Circus
1916

6. *Bunny Brown and His Sister Sue in the Big Woods
1917

7. *Bunny Brown and His Sister Sue on an Auto Tour
1917

8. *Bunny Brown and His Sister Sue and Their Shetland Pony
1918

9. *Bunny Brown and His Sister Sue Giving a Show
1919

10. *Bunny Brown and His Sister Sue at Christmas Tree Cove
1920

11. *Bunny Brown and His Sister Sue in the Sunny South
1921

12. *Bunny Brown and His Sister Sue and Their Trick Dog
1922

13. *Bunny Brown and His Sister Sue at a Sugar Camp
1924

14. *Bunny Brown and His Sister Sue on the Rolling Ocean
1925

15. *Bunny Brown and His Sister Sue on Jack Frost Island
1927

16. *Bunny Brown and His Sister Sue at Shore Acres
1928

17. *Bunny Brown and His Sister Sue at Berry Hill
1929

18. *Bunny Brown and His Sister Sue at Sky Top
1930

19. Bunny Brown and His Sister Sue at the Summer Carnival
1931

BURNABY FAMILY

Emery, Anne

Westminster

1. Senior Year
1949

2. Going Steady
1950

3. Sorority Girl
1952

4. High Note, Low Note
1954

5. Campus Melody
1955

BUTTERFIELD SQUARE SERIES

York, Carol Beach.

Watts 1-6

Skylark (PB) 7-9

1. *Miss Know-It-All
1966

2. The Christmas Dolls
1967

3. The Good Day Mice
1968

4. Good Charlotte
1969

5. The Ten O'Clock Club
1970

6. *Miss Know-It-All Returns
1972

7. Miss Know-It-All and the Wishing Lamp
1987

8. Miss Know-It-All and the Three Ring Circus
1988

9. Miss Know-It-All and the Magic House
1989

Back to Series Checklist

Back to Table of Contents

CAITLIN RYAN: THE FOREVER TRILOGY

Created by Francine Pascal

Gregory, Diana 1,3

Campbell, Joanna 2

Bantam (PB)

1. Dreams of Forever
1987

2. Forever and Always
1987

3. Together Forever
1988

See also: CAITLIN RYAN: THE LOVE TRILOGY; CAITLIN RYAN:

THE PROMISE TRILOGY.

CAITLIN RYAN: THE LOVE TRILOGY

Created by Francine Pascal

Campbell, Joanna

Bantam (PB)

1. *Loving
1985

2. Love Lost
1985

3. True Love
1985

See also: CAITLIN RYAN: THE PROMISE TRILOGY; CAITLIN RYAN:

THE FOREVER TRILOGY.

CAITLIN RYAN: THE PROMISE TRILOGY

Created by Francine Pascal

Gregory, Diana

Bantam (PB)

1. *Tender Promises
1986

2. *Promises Broken
1986

3. A New Promise
1986

See also: CAITLIN RYAN: THE LOVE TRILOGY; CAITLIN RYAN:

THE FOREVER TRILOGY.

CAM JANSEN ADVENTURE SERIES

Adler, David A.

Viking

Easy Reader

1. Cam Jansen and the Mystery of the Stolen Diamonds
1980

2. *Cam Jansen and the Mystery of the U.F.O.
1980

3. Cam Jansen and the Mystery of the Dinosaur Bones
1981

4. Cam Jansen and the Mystery of the Television Dog
1981

5. Cam Jansen and the Mystery of the Gold Coins
1982

6. Cam Jansen and the Mystery of the Babe Ruth Baseball
1982

7. Cam Jansen and the Mystery of the Circus Clown
1983

8. Cam Jansen and the Mystery of the Monster Movie
1984

9. Cam Jansen and the Mystery of the Carnival Prize
1984

10. Cam Jansen and the Mystery at the Monkey House
1985

11. Cam Jansen and the Mystery of the Stolen Corn Popper

1986

12. Cam Jansen and the Mystery of Flight 54
1989

CAMMIE

Mcllvaine, Jane

Bobbs

1. Cammie's Choice
1961

2. *Cammie's Challenge
1962

3. Cammie's Cousin
1963

CAMPBELL FAMILY SERIES

Lambert, Janet

Dutton

1. *The Precious Days
1957

2. For Each Other
1959

3. Forever and Ever
1961

4. *Five's A Crowd
1963

5. First of All
1966

CAMPFIRE GIRLS

Benson, Irene Elliott

Donohue

1. *Campfire Girls Mountaineering;

or Overcoming All Obstacles
1918

2. *Campfire Girls' Rural Retreat;

or The Quest of a Secret
1918

3. Campfire Girls Trip up the River;

or Ethel Hollister's First Lesson
1918

[Note: First published in 1912 as How Ethel Hollister Became a Campfire

Girl: or the Trip Up the River]

4. *Campfire Girls Outing;

or Ethel Hollister's Second Summer in Camp
1918

[Note: First published in 1913 as Ethel Hollister's Second Summer as
a

Campfire Girl: or. Ethel Hollister's Outing]

5. Campfire Girls on a Hike;

or Lost in the Great North Woods
1918

6. Campfire Girls at Twin Lakes;

or the Quest of a Summer Vacation
1918

7. *Campfire Girls in the Forest;

or The Lost Trail Found
1918

9. *Campfire Girls' Lake Camp;

or Searching for New Adventures
1918

Note: The first six titles listed above were also published by Donohue using

the name Stella M. Francis as follows:

1. Campfire Girls in the Alleghany Mountains;

or a Christmas Success against Odds

2. *Campfire Girls in the Country;

or the Secret Aunt Hannah Forgot
1918

3. Campfire Girls Trip up the River;

or Ethel Hollister's First Lesson
1918

4. *Campfire Girls Outing;

or Ethel Hollister's Second Summer in Camp
1918

5. Campfire Girls on a Hike;

or Lost in the Great North Woods

1918

6. Campfire Girls at Twin Lakes;

or the Quest of a Summer Vacation
1918

CAMP FIRE GIRLS (DeVries) see BANNER CAMP FIRE GIRLS

CAMP FIRE GIRLS STORIES

Blanchard, Amy E.

Wilde

1. The Camp Fire Girls of Brightwood; A Story of How They Kindled

Their Fire and Kept It Burning
1915

2. Fagots and Flames; A Story of Winter Campfires
1916

3. *In Camp with the Muskoday Camp Fire Girls
1917

CAMPFIRE GIRLS (Francis) see CAMPFIRE GIRLS (Benson)

CAMP FIRE GIRLS SERIES

Frey, Hildegarde

Burt

1. *The Camp Fire Girls in the Maine Woods;

or The Winnebagos Go Camping
1916

2. *The Camp Fire Girls at School;

or The Wohelo Weavers
1916

3. *The Camp Fire Girls at Onoway House;

or The Magic Garden
1916

4. *The Camp Fire Girls Go Motoring;

or.Along the Road that Leads the Way
1916

5. *The Camp Fire Girls' Larks and Pranks;

or The House of the Open Door
1918

6. *The Camp Fire Girls on Ellen's Isle;

or The Trail of the Seven Cedars
1918

7. *The Camp Fire Girls on the Open Road;

or Glorify Work
1918

8. *The Camp Fire Girls Do Their Bit;

or Over the Top with the Winnebagos
1919

9. *The Camp Fire Girls Solve a Mystery;

or The Christmas Adventures at Carver House
1919

10. *The Camp Fire Girls at Camp Keewaydin;

or Down Paddles

1920

CAMPFIRE GIRLS

Hornibrook, Isabel

Lothrop, Lee & Shepard

1. *Girls of the Morning Glory Camp Fire
1916

2. *Campfire Girls and Mt. Greylock
1917

3. Campfire Girls in War and Peace
1919

CAMPFIRE GIRLS SERIES

Penrose, Margaret (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Goldsmith

1. *The Campfire Girls of Roselawn;

or A Strange Message from the Air
1930

2. *The Campfire Girls on the Program;

or Singing and Reciting at the

Sending Station
1930

3. *The Campfire Girls on Station Island;

or The Wireless from the Steam Yacht
1930

4. *The Campfire Girls at Forest Lodge;

or The Strange Hut in the Swamp
1930

Note: These were retitled reprints of the RADIO GIRLS series.

CAMPFIRE GIRLS

Rietz, Harriet 1-2

Hart, Helen (Samuel Edward Lowe) 3-7

Whitman

1. *The Campfire Girls and Aunt Madge
1919

2. *The Campfire Girls' Week End Party

3. *The Campfire Girls' Success

4. *The Campfire Girls in High School

5. The Campfire Girls' Duty Call

6. *The Campfire Girls at Work
1920

7. *The Campfire Girls' Red Cross Work

Note: Publication information on this series is still a puzzle. Many of the

volumes have no copyright or publication date listed. Girls Series Companion

1990 notes that chapters from volumes 2, 4, and 5 also appear in three of the

MARY LEE books. (Mary Lee is also a character in the Camp Fire Girls

series.) The NUC attributes volumes 5 and 7 to Samuel Edward Lowe under

the pseudonym Helen Hart, and it is possible that others in the series are his

work. The NUC attributes another book published by Whitman, Marigold's

Pony (not part of the series), to Lowe under the pseudonym Howard B.

Famous, but copies of Marigold's Pony have been seen with Rietz listed as

author on the cover and Hart as author on the title page.

Possible related title: Helen Hart, Red Cross Girls' Duty Call (1917).

See also MARY LEE.

CAMP FIRE GIRLS

Sanderson, Margaret Love

Reilly & Britton 1-5

Reilly & Lee 6-8

1. *The Camp Fire Girls at Hillside
1913

2. *The Camp Fire Girls at Pine-Tree Camp
1914

3. *The Camp Fire Girls at Top O' World
1916

4. The Camp Fire at Lookout Pass
1917

5. The Camp Fire Girls at Driftwood
1918

6. *The Camp Fire Girls in Old Kentucky
1919

7. *The Camp Fire Girls on a Yacht
1920

8. The Camp Fire Girls on Hurricane Island
1921

CAMP FIRE GIRLS SERIES

Stewart, Jane L.

Saalfield

1. *The Camp Fire Girls in the Woods;

or Bessie King's First Council Fire
1914

2. *The Camp Fire Girls on the Farm;

or Bessie King's New Chum
1914

3. *The Camp Fire Girls at Long Lake;

or Bessie King in Summer
1914

4. *The Camp Fire Girls in the Mountains;

or Bessie King's Strange Adventure
1914

5. *The Camp Fire Girls on the March;

or Bessie King's Test of Friendship
1914

6. *The Camp Fire Girls at the Seashore;

or Bessie King's Happiness
1914

Note: Each title in this series was reissued by Saalfield in 1914 with a

different title as follows:

1. A Campfire Girl's First Council Fire

2. *A Campfire Girl's Chum

3. *A Campfire Girl in Summer Camp

4. *A Campfire Girl's Adventure

5. *A Campfire Girl's Test of Friendship

6. *A Campfire Girl's Happiness

CAMP FIRE GIRLS (Vandercook) see STORIES ABOUT THE

CAMPFIRE GIRLS

CAMP SUNNYSIDE FRIENDS

Kaye, Marilyn

Camelot (PB)

1. No Boys Allowed!
1989

2. Cabin Six Plays Cupid
1989

3. Color War!
1989

4. New Girl in Cabin Six

1989

5. Looking for Trouble
1990

6. Katie Steals the Show
1990

7. A Witch in Cabin Six
1990

8. Too Many Counselors
1990

9. The New and Improved Sarah
1990

10. Erin and the Movie Star
1991

11. The Problem with Parents
1991

12. The Tennis Trap
1991

Related title: Special: Christmas Reunion (1990).

CAMPUS FEVER

Wharton, Joanna

Signet (PB)

1. Making the Grade
1985

2. All-Nighter
1985

3. Crash Course

1985

4. Illegal Notion
1985

5. Time Out
1985

6. Fast Lane
1986

7. Class Act
1986

8. Wild Moves
1986

CANBY HALL

Chase, Emily

Scholastic (PB)

1. Roommates
1984

2. Our Roommate is Missing
1984

3. You're No Friend of Mine
1984

4. Keeping Secrets
1984

5. Summer Blues
1984

6. Best Friends Forever
1984

7. Four Is a Crowd
1984

8. The Big Crush
1984

9. Boy Trouble
1984

10. Make Me a Star
1985

11. With Friends Like That
1985

12. Who's the New Girl?
1985

13. Here Come the Boys
1985

14. What's a Girl To Do?
1985

15. To Tell the Truth
1985

16. Three of a Kind
1985

17. Graduation Day
1986

18. Making Friends
1986

19. One Boy Too Many
1986

20. Friends Times Three
1987

21. Party Time!
1987

22. Troublemaker
1987

23. But She's So Cute
1987

24. Princess Who?
1987

25. The Ghost of Canby Hall
1987

26. Help Wanted!
1988

27. The Roommate and the Cowboy
1988

28. Happy Birthday, Jane
1988

29. A Roommate Returns
1988

30. Surprise!
1988

31. Here Comes the Bridesmaid
1988

32. Who's Got a Crush on Andy?
1989

33. Six Roommates and a Baby
1989

Related titles: Canby Hall Super Editions: Something Old. Something New

(1986); The Almost Summer Carnival (1987).

41

CANDY KANE

Lambert, Janet

Dutton

1. *Candy Kane
1943

2. *Whoa, Matilda!
1944

3. *One for the Money
1946

CAPRICE ROMANCES

Various authors

Tempo (PB)

Thematic: contemporary romance

1. Jenny (Natalie Johnson)
1982

2. Small Town Summer (Carol Ellis)
1982

3. Dance with a Stranger (Elizabeth Van Steenwyck)
1982

4. Terri's Dream (Margaret Garland)
1982

5. Before Love (Gloria D. Miklowitz)
1982

6. Pink and White Striped Summer (Hazel Krantz)
1982

7. Sunrise (G. C. Wisler)
1982

8. Three's a Crowd (Nola Carson)
1982

9. A Special Love (Harriette S. Abels)
1982

10. Someone for Sarah (Judith Enderle)
1982

11. Cheer Me On! (Judith Enderle)
1982

12. A Love Song for Becky (Francess Lin Lantz)
1983

13. Don't Forget to Write (Patsey Gray)
1983

14. S.W.A.K. Sealed with a Kiss (Judith Enderle)
1983

15. Color It Love (Amy Lawrence)
1983

16. Carrie Loves Superman (Gloria D. Miklowitz)
1983

17. Programmed for Love (Judith Enderle)
1983

18. A New Love for Lisa (Harriette S. Abels)
1983

19. Wish for Tomorrow (Pam Ketter)
1983

20. The Boy Next Door (Wendy Storm)
1983

21. A Hat Full of Love (Barbara Steiner)
1983

22. Two Loves for Tina (Maurine Miller)
1983

23. Love in Focus (Margaret Meacham)
1983

24. Do You Really Love Me? (Jeanne R. Lenz)
1983

25. A Bicycle Built for Two (Susan Shaw)
1983

26. A New Face in the Mirror (Nola Carson)
1983

27. Too Young To Know (Margaret Scariano)
1983

28. Super Girl (Francess Lin Lantz)
1983

29. Love Byte (Harriet Zeiger)
1983

30. When Wishes Come True (Judith Enderle)
1983

31. Heartbreaker

32. Love Notes (Dionne Leah)
1984

33. Never Say Never (Ann Boyle)
1984

34. The Hidden Heart (Barbara Ball)
1984

35. Tommy Loves Tina (Janet Quin-Harkin)
1984

36. Heartwaves (Deborah Kent)
1984

37. Stardust Summer (Pam Ketter)
1984

38. Last Kiss in April (N. R. Selden)
1984

39. Sing a Song of Love (Judith Enderle)
1984

40. Rock 'N' Roll Romance (Francess Lin Lantz)
1984

41. Spring Dreams (Nola Carson)
1984

42. Change of Heart (Charlotte White)
1984

43. Prescription for Love (Judie Rae)
1984

44. Cupid Confusion (Harriette S. Abels)
1984

45. Will I See You Next Summer (Judith Enderle)

1984

46. Senior Blues (Francess Lin Lantz)
1984

47. New Kid in Town (Jean Thesman)
1984

48. A Hard Act to Follow (Charlotte White)
1984

49. Wanted: A Little Love (Stephanie Gordon Tessler)
1984

50. First Impression (Harriette S. Abels)
1984

51. T.L.C. Tender Loving Care (Judith Enderle)
1984

52. Not Your Type (Carol Beach York)
1984

53. Winner Take All (Janet Quin-Harkin)
1984

54. Ski Bum (Harriet Zeiger)
1984

55. Third Time Lucky (Judie Rae)
1984

56. Winter Break (Margaret Garland)
1985

57. I Double Love You (Stephanie Gordon Tessler)
1985

58. To Take Your Heart Away (Jody Sorenson)
1985

59. Two of a Kind (Susan Shaw)
1985

60. Straight from the Heart (Karen Crawford)
1985

61. A Dream Come True (Charlotte White)
1985

62. A Good Sport (Harriette S. Abels)
1985

63. Sixteenth Summer (Nola Carson)
1985

64. Ready, Set, Love (Judith Enderle)
1985

65. Vacation Blues (Margaret Meacham)
1985

66. Just Like a Dream (Eileen Stacy)
1985

67. Summer Romance (Linda Wirkner)
1985

CAREER STORIES (SALLY)

Worthington, May

Dodd, Mead

1. Sally and her Kitchens; the Story of Sally's Career

in Home Economics
1939

2. Sally and her Homemaking
1941

3. Sally, Army Dietician
1944

4. A Touch of Parsley; a Young Home Economist in Business
1948

CAREER STORIES FOR OLDER GIRLS

Anderson, Betty Baxter

Cupples

1. Peggy Wayne, Sky Girl
1941

2. Connie Benton, Reporter
1941

3. Ann Porter, Nurse
1942

4. Nancy Blake, Copywriter
1942

5. Julia Brent of the WAAC
1943

6. Four Girls and a Radio
1944

7. Holly Saunders, Designer
1947

CARES FAMILY SERIES

Spykman, Elizabeth C.

Harcourt

1. *A Lemon and a Star

1955

2. *The Wild Angel
1957

3. *Terrible, Horrible Edie
1960

4. *Edie on the Warpath
1966

CARLISLE CHRONICLES

Johnston, Norma

Bantam (PB)

1. Carlisle's Hope
1986

2. To Jess with Love and Memories
1986

3. Carlisles All
1986

CARLY & CO.

Cebulash, Mel

Fawcett (PB)

1. Carly & Co.
1989

2. Campground Caper
1989

3. Part-Time Shadow
1990

CAROL PAGE SERIES

Boylston, Helen Dore

Little

1. Carol Goes Backstage
1941

2. Carol Plays Summer Stock
1942

3. *Carol on Broadway
1944

4. *Carol on Tour
1946

CAROL ROGERS

O'Malley, Patricia (Strickland, Catherine

Patricia O'Malley)

Greystone Press 1-2

Dodd 3-5

1. Wings for Carol
1941

2. Wider Wings
1941

3. War Wings for Carol
1943

4. Airline Girl
1944

5. Winging Her Way
1946

CAROL TURNER SERIES

Walden, Amelia

Westminster

1. Where is My Heart?
1960

2. How Bright the Dawn
1962

3. The Case if the Diamond Eye
1969

4. What Happened to Candy Carmichael?
1970

5. Valerie Valentine is Missing
1971

CAROLINE

Richards, Lela Horn

Little

1. Then Came Caroline
1921

2. Caroline at College
1922

3. Caroline's Career
1923

CAROLINE ZUCKER

Bradford, Jan

Troll (PB)

1. Caroline Zucker Meets Her Match
1990

2. Caroline Zucker Gets Even
1991

3. Caroline Zucker and the Birthday Disaster
1991

4. Caroline Zucker Gets Her Wish
1991

5. Caroline Zucker Helps Out
1991

6. Caroline Zucker Makes a Big Mistake
1991

CARTER COLBORN

Shaw, Diana

Little 1-2

Joy Street 3

1. Lessons in Fear
1987

2. Gone Hollywood
1988

3. What You Don't Know Can Hurt You
1990

CARTER GIRLS

Speed, Nell

Hurst

1. *The Carter Girls
1917

2. *The Carter Girls' Week-End Camp
1919

3. *The Carter Girls' Mysterious Neighbors
1921

4. *The Carter Girls of Carter House
1924

Note: Volume 4 may only have appeared in a Burt edition.

CASEY VALENTINE (CASEY, TRACY, & CO.)

Giff, Patricia Reilly

Delacorte

1. Fourth Grade Celebrity
1979

2. The Girl Who Knew It All
1979

3. Left-Handed Shortstop
1980

4. Love, From the Fifth Grade Celebrity
1986

5. Poopsie Pomerantz, Pick Up Your Feet
1989

Related titles: The Winter Worm Business (1981), Rat Teeth (1984).

CASSANDRA

Austin, Jennifer

Grosset

1. Ticket to Danger
1990

2. Race Against Time
1990

3. Mystery in Hollywood
1990

4. Treasure Beach
1990

CASSIE LOGAN

Taylor, Mildred

Dial

1. *Song of the Trees
1975

2. *Roll of Thunder, Hear My Cry
1976

3. *Let The Circle Be Unbroken
1981

4. *The Friendship
1987

CASSIE PERKINS

Hunt, Angela Elwell

Tyndale (PB)

1. No More Broken Promises
1991

2. A Forever Friend
1991

3. A Basket of Roses
1991

Note: This series appears in the 1991 Tyndale catalogue, but no information

has been found to verify publication.

CATHY AND CARL

Johnston, Dorothy Grunbock

Scripture

1. Cathy and Carl of the Covered Wagon
1954

2. Cathy and Carl Captured
1954

3. Cathy and Carl Join the Gold Rush
1955

4. Cathy and Carl Shipwrecked
1956

5. Cathy and Carl and the Sea Horse Mystery
1957

CEDAR BROOK STORIES, OR THE CLIFFORD CHILDREN

Mrs. A. S. M.

Graves

1. Little Seed Sowers
1863

2. Seed Growing
1863

3. Seed Bearing Fruit
1863

4.  Sowing in New Fields
1863

5. Frank Gone to the War
1863

CEDAR RIVER DAYDREAMS

Baer, Judy

Bethany (PB)

1. New Girl in Town
1988

2. Trouble with a Capital T
1988

3. Jennifer's Secret
1989

4. Journey to Nowhere
1989

5. Broken Promises
1989

6. The Intruder
1989

7. Silent Tears No More
1989

8. Fill My Empty Heart
1990

9. Yesterday's Dream
1990

10. Tomorrow's Promise
1990

11. Something Old, Something New
1991

12. Vanishing Star
1991

CENTER STAGE

Ashley, Ellen

Fawcett (PB)

1. Star Struck
1990

2. Barri, Take Two
1991

3. Understudy
1991

4. Lights, Camera, Action
1991

5. Encore
1991

6. Summer Stock

1991

CHARISMA, INC.

Created by Ruth Glick and Eileen Buckholtz

Various authors

Pageant (PB)

1. Saber Dance (Ruth Glick and Eileen Buckholtz)
1988

2. Breathless (Kathryn Jensen)
1988

3. Smoke Screen (Barbara Cummings)
1988

4. Desperado (Chassie L. West)
1988

5. The Golden Hawk (Jean M. Favors)
1988

6. On Edge (Louise Titchener)
1988

7. Risky Venture (Alice Leonhardt and Kathryn Jensen)
1989

8. Roller Coaster (Ruth Glick and Eileen Buckholtz)
1989

9. The Big Score (Ruth Glick and Kathryn Jensen)
1989

10. Nightstalker (Ruth Glick and Kathryn Jensen)
1989

CHARLEY ROBERTS

Thurston, Louise M.

Lee & Shepard

1. *How Charley Roberts Became a Man
1870

2. *How Eva Roberts Gained Her Education
1870

3. Charley and Eva Roberts' Home in the West
1871

4. *The Children of Amity Court
1872

CHARLOTTE CHEETAM

Holmes, Barbara Ware

Harper

1. Charlotte Cheetam: Master of Disaster
1985

2. Charlotte the Starlet
1988

3. Charlotte Shakespeare and Annie the Great
1989

CHAUTAUQUA GIRLS

Pansy (Isabella Alden)

Lothrop

1. *Four Girls at Chautauqua

1876

2. Chautauqua Girls at Home
1877

3. Judge Burnham's Daughters
1888

4. Ruth Erskine's Son
1907

5. *Ruth Erskine's Crosses
1907

6. Four Mothers at Chautauqua
1913

Note: These books were not advertised as a series although they trace the lives

of some of the main characters from the first two titles. Since a number of

Pansy's books use this technique, it is possible there are others that belong on

this list. Lothrop also issued a five-volume Chautuaqua Girls Library: Four

Girls at Chautauqua, Chautauqua Girls at Home, Ruth Erskine's Crosses,

Links in Rebecca's Life (1878), From Different Standpoints (1878, co-

authored by Faye Huntington); the last two titles have not been examined and

may use related characters. A reading list from 1895 lists six "Chautauqua

Stories": volumes 1-4 and The Hall in the Grove (1882) and .Eighty-Seven

(1887); the latter two may also be related titles.

CHEERLEADERS

Various authors

Scholastic (PB)

1. Trying Out (Caroline B. Cooney)
1985

2. Getting Even (Christopher Pike)
1985

3. *Rumors (Caroline B. Cooney)
1985

4. *Feuding (Lisa Norby)
1985

5. *All the Way (Caroline B. Cooney)
1985

6. Splitting (Jennifer Sarasin)
1985

7. Flirting (Diane Hoh)
1985

8. Forgetting (Lisa Norby)
1985

9. Playing Games (Jody Sorenson)
1985

10. Betrayed (Diane Hoh)
1985

11. Cheating (Jennifer Sarasin)
1985

12. *Staying Together (Diane Hoh)

1985

13. Hurting (Lisa Norby)
1986

14. *Living It Up (Jennifer Sarasin)
1986

15. Waiting (Jody Sorenson)
1986

16. In Love (Carol Stanley)
1986

17. Taking Risks (Anne Reynolds)
1986

18. Looking Good (Carol Ellis)
1986

19. Making It (Susan Blake)
1986

20. Starting Over (Patricia Aks and Lisa Norby)
1986

21. Pulling Together (Diane Hoh)
1986

22. Rivals (Anne Steinke)
1986

23. Proving It (Diane Hoh)
1986

24. Going Strong (Carol Ellis)
1986

25. Stealing Secrets (Anne Steinke)
1987

26. Taking Over (Judith Sachs)
1987

27. Spring Fever (Diane Hoh)
1987

28. Scheming (Lisa Norby)
1987

29. Falling in Love (Anne Steinke)
1987

30. Saying Yes (Caroline B. Cooney)
1987

31. Showing Off (Carol Ellis)
1987

32. Together Again (Jennifer Sarasin)
1987

33. Saying No (Anne Steinke)
1987

34. Coming Back (Lisa Norby)
1987

35. Moving Up (Leslie Davis)
1987

36. Changing Loves (Judith Weber)
1987

37. Acting Up (Judith Sachs)
1987

38. Talking Back (Lisa Norby)
1988

39. All or Nothing (Leslie Davis)
1988

40. Getting Serious (Jennifer Sarasin)
1988

41. Having It All (Anne Steinke)
1988

42. Fighting Back (Carol Ellis)
1988

43. Telling Lies (Lisa Norby)
1988

44. Pretending (Leslie Davis)
1988

45. Here To Stay (Jennifer Sarasin)
1988

46. Overboard! (Vivian Schurfranz)
1988

47. Dating (Judith Weber)
1988

CHEROKEES CLUB--LOOKOUT CLUB

Govan, Christine Noble, and Emmy (Govan)
West

Sterling

1. *Mystery at Shingle Rock
1955

2. Mystery at the Mountain Face
1956

3. *Mystery at the Shuttered Hotel
1956

4. Mystery at Moccasin Bend
1957

5. Mystery at the Indian Hide-Out
1957

6. Mystery of the Vanishing Stamp
1958

7. Mystery at the Deserted Mill
1958

8. Mystery at Haunted House
1959

9. Mystery at Plum Nelly
1959

10. Mystery at Fearsome Lake
1960

11. Mystery at Rock City
1960

12. Mystery at the Snowed-In Cabin
1961

13. Mystery of the Dancing Skeleton
1962

14. Mystery at Ghost Lodge
1963

15. Mystery at the Weird Ruins
1964

16. Mystery at the Echoing Cave
1965

Note: After the fourth book, four members of the Cherokees Club grow up

and leave the series; the fifth member starts a new club, the Lookout Club.

THE CHERRY AMES NURSE STORIES

Wells, Helen

Tatham, Julie Campbell

Grosset

1. *Cherry Ames, Student Nurse (Wells)
1943

2. *Cherry Ames, Senior Nurse (Wells)
1944

3. *Cherry Ames, Army Nurse (Wells)
1944

4. *Cherry Ames, Chief Nurse (Wells)
1944

5. *Cherry Ames, Flight Nurse (Wells)
1945

6. *Cherry Ames, Veteran Nurse (Wells)
1946

7. *Cherry Ames, Private Duty Nurse (Wells)
1946

8. *Cherry Ames, Visiting Nurse (Wells)
1947

9. *Cherry Ames, Cruise Nurse (Wells)
1948

10. *Cherry Ames at Spencer (Tatham)
1949

11. *Cherry Ames, Night Supervisor (Tatham)
1950

12. *Cherry Ames, Mountaineer Nurse (Tatham)
1951

13. *Cherry Ames, Clinic Nurse (Tatham)
1952

14. *Cherry Ames, Dude Ranch Nurse (Tatham)
1953

15. *Cherry Ames, Rest Home Nurse (Tatham)
1954

16. *Cherry Ames, Country Doctor's Nurse (Tatham)
1955

17. *Cherry Ames, Boarding School Nurse (Tatham/Wells)
1956

18. *Cherry Ames, Department Store Nurse (Wells)
1957

19. *Cherry Ames, Camp Nurse (Wells)
1956

20. *Cherry Ames at Hilton Hospital (Wells)
1959

21. *Cherry Ames, Island Nurse (Wells)
1960

22. *Cherry Ames, Rural Nurse (Wells)
1961

23. *Cherry Ames, Staff Nurse (Wells)
1962

24. *Cherry Ames, Companion Nurse (Wells)
1964

25. *Cherry Ames, Jungle Nurse (Wells)
1965

26. The Mystery in the Doctor's Office (Wells)
1966

27. Ski Nurse Mystery (Wells)
1968

Related title: *Cherry Ames' Book of First Aid and Home Nursing (1959).

CHESTER SERIES

Shura, Mary Francis

Dodd

1. Chester
1980

2. Eleanor
1983

3. Jefferson
1984

CHET

Yates, Katherine M.

Yates 1-3

McClurg 4

1. On the Way There; a Wonder Tale for Boys and Girls

2. Both Little and Grown Tall
1904

3. At the Door; a Tale to Read Both on the Lines and Between
1905

4. Cherry and the Chum
1908

5. *"Chet"
1909

CHICKEN LITTLE JANE SERIES

Ritchie, Lily Munsel

Britton 1-3

Barse & Hopkins 4-5

1. Chicken Little Jane
1918

2. *Chicken Little Jane on the "Big John"
1919

3. *Adventures of Chicken Little Jane
1920

4. Chicken Little Jane Comes to Town
1921

5. Chicken Little Jane in the Rockies
1926

THE CHILDREN OF ALL LANDS STORIES

Brandeis, Madeline 1-14

Bailey, Bernadine 15-16

Erskine, Gladys Shaw 17

Sutton, Margaret 18

Grosset

1. *The Little Dutch Tulip Girl
1929

2. *Little Jeanne of France
1929

3. *Shaun O'Day of Ireland
1930

4. *Little Anne of Canada
1931

5. *The Little Mexican Donkey Boy
1931

6. *Little Philippe of Belgium
1931

7. *Mitz and Fritz of Germany
1933

8. *Little Tony of Italy
1934

9. *Little Tom of England
1935

10. *The Little Spanish Dancer
1936

11. *The Little Indian Weaver
1937

12. *The Little Swiss Wood-Carver
1937

13. *The Wee Scotch Piper
1937

14. *Little Erik of Sweden
1938

15. Little Greta of Denmark
1939

16. *Little Lauri of Finland
1940

17. Little Pepito of Central America
1941

18. Sheperd Boy of Australia
1941

Note: The A. Flanagan Company of Chicago, Illinois first published most of

the titles in this series in a school edition.

CHILDREN OF AMERICA

Brandeis, Madeline 1-4

Bailey, Bernadine 5

Sutton, Margaret 6

Grosset

1. *Carmen of the Golden Coast
.1935

2. *Little Rose of the Mesa
1935

3. Little John of New England
1936

4. *Little Farmer of the Middle West
1937

5. *Little Woodsman of the North
1940

6. *Two Boys of the Ohio Valley
1943

CHRISTY see WILDFIRE

CHRYSTAL FALLS

Various authors

Scholastic (PB)

1. The Wrong Side of Love (Meredith Hill)
1985

2. Breaking the Rules (Candice F. Ransom)
1985

3. The Bad and the Beautiful (Caroline B. Cooney)
1985

4. The Morning After (Caroline B. Cooney)
1985

5. A Loss of Innocence (Meredith Hill)
1986

6. Forbidden Love (Meredith Hill)
1986

7. A Night to Forget (Diane Hoh)
1986

CINDA HOLLISTER SERIES

Lambert, Janet

Dutton

1. Cinda
1954

2. Fly Away Cinda
1956

3. Big Deal
1958

4. Triple Trouble
1965

5. Love to Spare
1967

CLASS OF '88

Cooney, Linda A. (Linda Alper and Kevin Cooney)

Scholastic (PB)

1. Freshman
1987

2. Sophomore
1987

3. Junior
1987

4. Senior
1987

CLASS OF '89

Cooney, Linda A. (Linda Alper and Kevin

Cooney)

Scholastic (PB)

1. Freshman
1988

2. Sophomore
1988

3. Junior
1988

4. Senior
1988

THE CLOVERFIELD FARM STORIES

Orton, Helen Fuller

Stokes

1. Bobby of Cloverfield Farm
1922

2. Prince and Rover of Cloverfield Farm
1922

3. Summer at Cloverfield Farm
1924

4. Winter at Cloverfield Farm
1926

CO-ED SERIES

Lee, Alice Louise

Penn

1. A Freshman Co-Ed
1910

2. *A Sophomore Co-Ed
1911

3. A Junior Co-Ed
1912

4. *A Senior Co-Ed
1913

THE COLLEGE GIRLS SERIES

Flower, Jessie Graham (Josephine Chase)

Altemus

1. *Grace Harlowe's First Year at Overton College
1914

2. *Grace Harlowe's Second Year at Overton College
1914

3. *Grace Harlowe's Third Year at Overton College
1914

4. *Grace Harlowe's Fourth Year at Overton College
1914

5. *Grace Harlowe's Return to Overton Campus
1915

6. *Grace Harlowe's Problem
1916

7. *Grace Harlowe's Golden Summer
1917

Note: Four series by Chase follow Grace Harlowe from high school through

adulthood: HIGH SCHOOL GIRLS, COLLEGE GIRLS, GRACE

HARLOWE'S OVERSEAS SERIES, GRACE HARLOWE'S OVERLAND

RIDERS.

COLLETTE MURPHY

McKenna, Colleen O'Shaughnessy

Scholastic

1. Too Many Murphys
1988

2. Fourth Grade Is a Jinx
1989

3. Fifth Grade: Here Comes Trouble
1989

4. Eenie, Meanie, Murphy, Mo
1990

5. Murphy's Island
1990

6. Mother Murphy
1991

COLSEC TRILOGY

Hill, Douglas

Atheneum

1. Exiles of ColSec
1984

2. The Caves of Klydor
1985

3. ColSec Rebellion
1985

Note: Paperback copies advertise the series as COLSEC TRILOGY and show

Atheneum as the prior publisher, but Science Fiction and Fantasy Series
and

Sequels lists Gollancz (London) as the original publisher of volume
1 (1983)

and volume 3. It also shows this as a four-volume set: volumes 1 and
2, then

Alien Citadel (Atheneum 1984) and ColSec Rebellion (Gollancz 1985).

CONNIE BLAIR MYSTERY SERIES

Allen, Betsy (Betty Cavanna)

Grosset

1. *The Clue in Blue
1948

2. *The Riddle in Red
1948

3. *The Puzzle in Purple
1948

4. *The Secret of Black Cat Gulch
1948

5. *The Green Island Mystery
1948

6. *The Ghost Wore White

1949

7. *The Yellow Warning
1950

8. *The Gray Menace
1951

9. The Brown Satchel Mystery
1954

10. The Peril in Pink
1955

11. The Silver Secret
1956

12. The Mystery of the Ruby Queens
1958

CONNIE MCGUIRE

Lyons, Dorothy

Harcourt

1. Silver Birch
1939

2. Midnight Moon
1941

3. Garden Sovereign
1946

4. *Copper Khan
1950

COOKIE MCCORKLE

Cadwallader, Sharon

Camelot (PB)

1. Cookie McCorkle and the Case of the Polka-Dot

Safecracker
1991

2. Cookie McCorkle and the Case of the Emerald Earrings
1991

3. Cookie McCorkle and the Case of the Missing Castle

4. Cookie McCorkle and the Case of the King's Ghost

Note: Advertisements in the first two books list volumes 3 and 4 as

forthcoming, but nothing has been found to verify publication.

COOPER KIDS

Peretti, Frank

Crossway (PB)

1. The Door in the Dragon's Throat
1985

2. Escape from the Island of Aquarius
1986

3. The Tombs of Anak
1987

4. Trapped at the Bottom of the Sea
1989

THE CORNER HOUSE GIRLS

Hill, Grace Brooks (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Barse & Hopkins

1. *The Corner House Girls: How They Moved to Milton,

What They Found, and What They Did
1915

2. *The Corner House Girls at School: How They Entered,

Whom They Met, and What they Did
1915

3. *The Corner House Girls under Canvas: How They

Reached Pleasant Cove and What Happened Afterward
1915

4. *The Corner House Girls in a Play: How They Rehearsed,

How They Acted, and What the Play Brought
In
1916

5. *The Corner House Girls' Odd Find: Where They Made

It, and What the Strange Discovery Led To
1916

6. *The Corner House Girls on a Tour: Where They Went,

What They Saw, and What They Found
1917

7. *The Corner House Girls Growing Up: What Happened

First, What Came Next, and How It Ended
1918

8. *The Corner House Girls Snowbound: How They Went

Away, What They Discovered, and How It Ended
1919

9. *The Corner House Girls on a Houseboat: How They

Sailed Away, What Happened on the Voyage,
and What

They Discovered
1920

10. *The Corner House Girls among the Gypsies: How They

Met, What Happened, and How It Ended
1921

11. The Corner House Girls on Palm Island: Looking for

Adventure, How They Found It, and What Happened
1922

12. *The Corner House Girls Solve a Mystery: What It

Was, Where It Was, and Who Found It
1923

13. The Corner House Girls Facing the World: Why They

Had To, How They Did It, and What Came of
It
1926

THE CORNER SERIES

Blanchard, Amy E.

Jacobs

1. *The Four Corners
1906

2. *The Four Corners in California
1907

3. *The Four Corners at School
1908

4. *The Four Corners Abroad
1909

5. *The Four Corners in Camp
1910

6. *The Four Corners at College
1911

7. *The Four Corners in Japan
1912

8. *The Four Corners in Egypt
1913

COUPLES

Cooney, Linda A. 1-3

Cooper, M. E. 4-36

Scholastic (PB)

1. Change of Hearts
1985

2. Fire and Ice
1985

3. Alone, Together
1985

4. Made for Each Other
1985

5. Moving Too Fast
1985

6. Crazy Love
1985

7. Sworn Enemies
1985

8. Making Promises
1986

9. Broken Hearts
1986

10. Secrets
1986

11. More Than Friends
1986

12. Bad Love
1986

13. Changing Partners
1986

14. Picture Perfect
1986

15. Coming on Strong
1986

16. Sweethearts
1986

17. Dance with Me
1986

18. Kiss and Run
1986

19. Show Some Emotion
1987

20. No Contest
1987

21. Teacher's Pet
1987

22. Slow Dancing
1987

23. Bye Bye Love
1987

24. Something New
1987

25. Love Exchange
1987

26. Head Over Heels
1987

27. Sweet and Sour
1987

28. Lovestruck
1987

29. Take Me Back
1988

30. Falling For You
1988

31. Prom Date
1988

32. Playing Dirty

1988

33. Mean To Me
1988

34. Don't Get Close
1988

35. Break Away
1988

36. Hold Me Tight
1988

COUPLES--SPECIAL EDITIONS

Cooper, M. E.

Scholastic (PB)

1. Summer Heat!
1986

2. Be Mine!
1986

3. Beach Party!
1987

4. Sealed with a Kiss
1988

CRANBERRY COUSINS

Wells, Christie

Troll (PB)

1. Rival Roommates
1988

2. Secret Crush
1988

3. A Class Act
1988

4. No More Promises
1988

5. Love Letters
1988

6. Babysitter Blues
1988

THE CURLYTOPS SERIES

Garis, Howard R.

Cupples

1. *The Curlytops at Cherry Farm;

or Vacation Days in the Country
1918

2. *The Curlytops on Star Island;

or Camping Out with Grandpa
1918

3. *The Curlytops Snowed In;

or Great Fun with Skates and Sleds
1918

4. *The Curlytops at Uncle Frank's Ranch;

or Little Folks on Ponyback
1918

5. *The Curlytops at Silver Lake;

or On the Water with Uncle Ben
1920

6. *The Curlytops and Their Pets;

or Uncle Toby's Strange Collection
1921

7. *The Curlytops and Their Playmates;

or Jolly Times through the Holidays
1922

8. *The Curlytops in the Woods;

or Fun at the Lumber Camp
1923

9. *The Curlytops at Sunset Beach;

or What Was Found in the Sand
1924

10. *The Curlytops Touring Around;

or The Missing Photograph Album
1925

11. *The Curlytops in a Summer Camp;

or Animal Joe's Menagerie
1927

12. *The Curlytops Growing Up;

or Winter Sports and Summer Pleasures
1928

13. The Curlytops at Happy House
1931

14. *The Curlytops at the Circus;

or The Runaway Elephant
1932

Back to Series Checklist

Back to Table of Contents

DADDY SERIES FOR LITTLE FOLKS

Garis, Howard R.

Fenno

1. *Daddy Takes Us Camping
1914

2. Daddy Takes Us Fishing
1914

3. *Daddy Takes Us to the Circus
1914

4. *Daddy Takes Us Skating
1914

5. Daddy Takes Us Coasting
1914

7. *Daddy Takes Us Hunting Birds
1916

8. *Daddy Takes Us to the Woods
1917

10. *Daddy Takes Us to the Farm
1918

11. Daddy Takes Us Hunting Flowers
1920

12. Daddy Takes Us to the Garden
1920

DAGMAR SCHULTZ

Hall, Lynn

Scribner

1. *The Secret Life of Dagmar Schultz
1988

2. *Dagmar Schultz and the Powers of Darkness
1989

3. Dagmar Schultz and the Angel Edna
1989

4. Dagmar Schultz and the Green-Eyed Monster
1991

DAMES AND DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL DAYS

Champney, Elizabeth Williams

Dodd

1. Patience, A Daughter of the Mayflower
1899

2. Anneke, A Little Dame of New Netherlands
1900

3. A Daughter of the Huguenots
1901

4. Margarita, A Legend of the Fight for the Great River
1902

DANA GIRLS MYSTERY STORIES

Keene, Carolyn (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Grosset

1. *By the Light of the Study Lamp
1934

2. *The Secret at Lone Tree Cottage
1934

3. *In the Shadow of the Tower
1934

4. *A Three-Cornered Mystery
1935

5. *The Secret at the Hermitage
1936

6. *The Circle of Footprints
1937

7. *The Mystery of the Locked Room
1938

8. *The Clue in the Cobweb
1939

9. *The Secret at the Gatehouse
1940

10. *The Mysterious Fireplace
1941

11. The Clue of the Rusty Key
1942

12. *The Portrait in the Sand
1943

13. *The Secret in the Old Well
1944

14. *The Clue in the Ivy
1952

15. *The Secret of the Jade Ring
1953

16. The Mystery at the Crossroads
1954

17. *The Ghost in the Gallery
1955

18. The Clue of the Black Flower
1956

19. *The Winking Ruby Mystery
1957

20. *The Secret of the Swiss Chalet
1958

21. *The Haunted Lagoon
1959

22. *The Mystery of the Bamboo Bird
1960

23. *The Sierra Gold Mystery
1961

24. *The Secret of Lost Lake
1963

25. The Mystery of the Stone Tiger

1963

26. *The Riddle of the Frozen Tiger
1964

27. *The Secret of the Silver Dolphin
1965

28. *The Mystery of the Wax Queen
1966

29. *The Secret of the Minstrel's Guitar
1967

30. *The Phantom Surfer
1968

Beginning in 1972, some of the earlier volumes were reissued with new

volume numbers and four new volumes were added (#14-17). The new series

consisted of the following titles. Dates shown for volumes 1-13 are
for
the

reissued editions.

1. Mystery of the Stone Tiger
1972

2. *The Riddle of the Frozen Fountain
1972

3. *The Secret of the Silver Dolphin
1972

4. *Mystery of the Wax Queen
1972

5. The Secret of the Minstrel's Guitar
1972

6. The Phantom Surfer
1972

7. *The Secret of the Swiss Chalet
1973

8. The Haunted Lagoon
1973

9. Mystery of the Bamboo Bird
1973

10. *The Sierra Gold Mystery
1973

11. The Secret of Lost Lake
1974

12. The Winking Ruby Mystery
1974

13. The Ghosts in the Gallery
1975

14. The Curious Coronation
1976

15. The Hundred-Year Mystery
1977

16. The Mountain-Peak Mystery
1978

17. The Witch's Omen
1979

DANDELION COTTAGE

Rankin, C(aroll) W(atson)

Holt

1. *Dandelion Cottage
1904

2. *The Girls of Gardenville
1906

3. *The Adopting of Rosa Marie
1908

4. The Castaways of Pete's Ranch
1911

5. The Girls of Highland Hall
1921

DARCI

Tolles, Martha

Dutton 1

Lodestar 2

Scholastic (PB) 3

1. Who's Reading Darci's Diary?
1984

2. Darci and the Dance Contest
1985

3. Darci in Cabin 13
1989

DARE TO DO RIGHT

Mathews, Julia A.

Carter Bros.

1. Grandfather's Faith
1872

2. Our Four Boys
1872

3. *Guiseppe's Home
1874

4. Nellie's Stumbling-Block

5. Susy's Sacrifice
1867

Note: Although Suzy's Sacrifice was copyrighted in 1867, the American

Catalogue also lists it as the last volume of this series, which was published

from 1872-74.

DARK FORCES

Various authors

Bantam (PB)

Thematic: Occult with romance subplots

1. The Game (Les Logan)
1983

2. Magic Show (Laura Bridges and Paul Alexander)
1983

3. The Doll (Rex Sparger)
1983

4. Devil Wind (Laura Bridges and Paul Alexander)
1983

5. The Bargain (Rex Sparger)
1983

6. Swamp Witch (Laura Bridges and Paul Alexander)
1983

7. Unnatural Talent (Les Logan)
1983

8. The Companion (Scott Siegel)
1983

9. Eyes of the Tarot (Bruce Coville)
1983

10. Beat the Devil (Scott Siegel)
1984

11. Waiting Spirits (Bruce Coville)
1984

12. The Ashton Horror (Laura Bridges)
1984

13. The Curse (Larry Weinberg)
1984

14. Blood Sport (R. C. Scott)
1984

15. The Charming (Jane Polcovar)
1984

THE DARK IS RISING

Cooper, Susan

Harcourt, 1

Atheneum, 2-5

1. *Over Sea, Under Stone
1966

2. *The Dark is Rising
1973

3. *Greenwitch
1974

4. *The Grey King
1975

5. *Silver on the Tree
1977

DEAR DIARY

Randall, Carrie

Apple (PB)

1. The Party
1989

2. The Secret
1989

3. The Dance
1990

4. The Mystery
1991

5. The Roommate
1991

6. The Lie
1991

DEAR LITTLE GIRL

Blanchard, Amy E.

Jacobs

1. A Dear Little Girl
1897

2. A Dear Little Girl at School
1910

3. *A Dear Little Girl's Summer Holidays
1911

4. A Dear Little Girl's Thanksgiving Holidays
1912

DEBBIE JONES

Rendina, Laura Cooper

Little

1. Roommates
1948

2. Debbie Jones
1950

3. Summer for Two
1952

4. My Love for One
1955

DENEWOOD

Knipe, E. B. and A. A.

Century

1. The Lucky Sixpence
1912

2. Beatrice of Denewood
1913

3. Peg 0' the Ring, A Maid of Denewood
1915

4. The Luck of Denewood
1921

DESDEMONA BLANK

Keller, Beverly

Lothrop

1. *No Beasts! No Children!
1983

2. Desdemona--Twelve Going on Desperate
1986

3. Fowl play, Desdemona
1989

DIANA WINTHROP

Chambers, Kate

Signet (PB)

1. Secret of the Singing Strings
1983

2. Danger in the Old Fort
1983

3. The Case of the Dog Lover's Legacy
1983

4. The Secrets on Beacon Hill
1984

5. The Legacy of Lucian Van Zandt
1984

6. The Threat of the Pirate Ship
1984

DIANE

Cavanna, Betty

Macrae

1. A Date for Diane
1946

2. Diane's New Love
1955

3. Toujours Diane
1957

DICK AND DAISY

Bassett, Adelaide Florence (Samuels)

Lee & Shepard

1. Adrift in the World;

or Dick and Daisy's Early Days

1871

2. Fighting the Battle;

or Dick and Daisy's City Life
1871

3. Saved from the Street;

or Dick and Daisy's Proteges
1871

4. Grandfather Milly's Luck;

or Dick and Daisy's Reward
1871

Another title may be related: Daisy Travers; or. The Girls of Hive Hall (Lee

& Shepard, 1876). There were also several titles in Lee & Shepard's DICK

TRAVERS ABROAD series by the same author.

DINNY GORDON

Emery, Anne

Macrae

1. Dinny Gordon, Freshman
1959

2. Dinny Gordon, Sophomore
1961

3. Dinny Gordon, Junior
1964

4. Dinny Gordon, Senior

1965

DIVINE CORNERS

Baldwin, Faith (Cuthrell, Faith Baldwin)

Dodd

1. Judy, A Story of Divine Corers
1930

2. Babs, A Story of Divine Corners
1931

3. Mary Lou, A Story of Divine Corners
1931

4. Myra, A Story of Divine Corners
1932

Note: These were also reissued in one volume as The Girls of Divine Corers

(Farrar & Rinehart 1932).

DO GOOD LIBRARY

Finley, Martha (Martha Farquharson)

Presbyterian Publishing Committee

Presbyterian Board of Publication

1. Milly the Girl Who Tried to Help Others
1868

2. Little Helper
1868

2. Loitering Linus

1868

4. Grandma Foster's Sunbeam
1868

5. Stupid Sally, the Poor-House Girl
1868

6. Anna Hand, the Meddlesome Girl
1868

7. Little Patience
1868

8. Little Dick Positive
1868

9. Maud's Two Homes
1868

DOCTOR'S LITTLE GIRL

Taggart, Marion Ames

Page

1. The Doctor's Little Girl
1907

2. Sweet Nancy
1909

3. Nancy, the Doctor's Little Partner
1911

4. Nancy Porter's Opportunity
1912

5. Nancy and the Coggs Twins
1914

THE DOLL'S CLUB

Cousin Virginia (Virginia Wales Johnson)

Claxton, Remsen, & Haffelfinger

1. Katy's Christmas
1871

2. Patty's Pranks
1871

3. Jack's Life
1871

4. Jo's Doll
1871

DOLLY AND MOLLY

Gordon, Elizabeth

Rand

1. Dolly and Molly and the Farmer Man
1914

2. Dolly and Molly at the Circus
1914

3. Dolly and Molly at the Seashore
1914

4. Dolly and Molly on Christmas Day
1914

DONNA PARKER

Martin, Marcia (Marcia Levin)

Whitman

1. *Donna Parker at Cherrydale
1957

2. *Donna Parker on Her Own
1957

3. *Donna Parker, Special Agent
1957

4. *Donna Parker, a Spring to Remember
1960

5. *Donna Parker in Hollywood
1961

6. *Donna Parker's Mystery at Arawak
1962

7. *Donna Parker Takes a Giant Step
1964

DONNA ROCKFORD

Woolfolk, Dorothy

Scholastic (PB)

1. *Mother, Where Are You?
1977

2. Who Killed Daddy?
1979

3. Death of a Dancer
1982

4. Murder in Washington [and] Body on the Beach

1982

5. *Abbey is Missing
1983

6. Mystery in Studio 13
1984

Note: Girls' Series Companion 1990 lists volume 6, but no other information

has been found to verify publication.

DORIS FEIN

Bethancourt, T. Ernesto

Holiday

1. Doris Fein: Superspy
1980

2. Doris Fein: Quartz Boyar
1981

3. Doris Fein: Phantom of the Casino
1981

4. Doris Fein: The Mad Samurai
1981

5. Doris Fein: Deadly Aphrodite
1982

6. Doris Fein: Murder Is No Joke
1983

7. Doris Fein: Dead Heat at Long Beach
1984

8. Doris Fein: Legacy of Terror

Related title: Dr. Doom. Superstar (1977).

DORIS FORCE MYSTERY SERIES

Duncan, Julia K. (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Altemus

1. *Doris Force at Locked Gates;

or Saving a Mysterious Fortune
1931

2. *Doris Force at Cloudy Cove;

or The Old Miser's Signature
1931

3. *Doris Force at Raven Rock;

or Uncovering the Secret Oil Well
1932

4. *Doris Force at Barry Manor;

or Mysterious Adventures between Classes
1932

THE DOROTHY BOOKS

Raymond, Evelyn

Chatterton-Peck 1-2

Chatterton 3-11

1. *Dorothy Chester
1907

2. Dorothy at Skyrie
1907

3. *Dorothy's Schooling
1908

4. *Dorothy's Travels
1908

5. *Dorothy's House Party
1908

6. *Dorothy in California
1909

7. *Dorothy on a Ranch
1909

8. Dorothy's House Boat
1909

9. *Dorothy at Oak Knowe
1910

10. *Dorothy's Tour
1912

11. *Dorothy's Triumph
1913

DOROTHY BROOKE

Sparhawk, Frances Campbell

Crowell

1. Dorothy Brooke's School Days
1909

2. *Dorothy Brooke's Vacation
1910

3. Dorothy Brooke's Experiments

1911

4. Dorothy Brooke at Ridgemore
1912

5. *Dorothy Brooke across the Sea
1913

THE DOROTHY DAINTY SERIES

Brooks, Amy

Lothrop, 1-3

Lothrop, Lee & Shepard, 4-22

1. *Dorothy Dainty
1902

2. *Dorothy's Playmates
1903

3. *Dorothy Dainty at School
1904

4. *Dorothy Dainty at the Shore
1905

[Note: Lee & Shepard and D. Lothrop Co. merged in 1904 to form Lothrop, Lee & Shepard. Despite this,

the 1905 edition of Dorothy Dainty at the Shore shows Lee & Shepard as the publisher.]

5. *Dorothy Dainty in the City
1906

6. *Dorothy Dainty at Home
1907

7. *Dorothy Dainty's Gay Times
1908

8. *Dorothy Dainty in the Country
1909

9. *Dorothy Dainty's Winter
1910

10. *Dorothy Dainty at the Mountains
1911

11. Dorothy Dainty's Holidays
1912

12. Dorothy Dainty's Vacation
1913

13. *Dorothy Dainty's Visit
1914

14. Dorothy Dainty at Crestville
1915

15. Dorothy Dainty's New Friends
1916

16. *Dorothy Dainty at Glenmore
1917

17. Dorothy Dainty at Foam Ridge
1918

18. Dorothy Dainty at the Stone House
1919

19. Dorothy Dainty at Gem Island
1920

20. *Dorothy Dainty's Red Letter Days
1921

21. Dorothy Dainty's Treasure Chest
1922

22. Dorothy Dainty's Castle
1923

DOROTHY DALE

Penrose, Margaret (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Cupples

1. *Dorothy Dale: A Girl of Today
1908

2. *Dorothy Dale at Glenwood School
1908

3. *Dorothy Dale's Great Secret
1909

4. *Dorothy Dale and Her Chums
1909

5. *Dorothy Dale's Queer Holidays
1910

6. *Dorothy Dale's Camping Days
1911

7. *Dorothy Dale's School Rivals
1912

8. *Dorothy Dale in the City
1913

9. *Dorothy Dale's Promise
1914

10. *Dorothy Dale in the West

1915

11. *Dorothy Dale's Strange Discovery
1916

12. *Dorothy Dale's Engagement
1917

13. Dorothy Dale to the Rescue
1924

DOROTHY DIXON

Wayne, Dorothy

Goldsmith

1. *Dorothy Dixon Wins Her Wings
1933

2. *Dorothy Dixon and the Mystery Plane
1933

3. *Dorothy Dixon Solves the Conway Case
1933

4. *Dorothy Dixon and the Double Cousin
1933

DOT AND DASH

West, Dorothy (Mildred Wirt)

Cupples

1. Dot and Dash at the Maple Sugar Camp
1938

2. Dot and Dash at Happy Hollow
1938

3. Dot and Dash in the North Woods
1938

4. Dot and Dash in the Pumpkin Patch
1939

5. Dot and Dash at the Seashore
1940

DOTTY DIMPLE

May, Sophie (Rebecca Sophia Clarke)

Lee & Shepard

1. *Dotty Dimple at her Grandmother's
1868

2. *Dotty Dimple Out West
1868

3. *Dotty Dimple at Home
1868

4. *Dotty Dimple at Play
1869

5. *Dotty Dimple at School
1869

6. *Dotty Dimple's Flyaway
1869

Related series: LITTLE PRUDY, LITTLE PRUDY'S CHILDREN,

LITTLE PRUDY'S FLYAWAY, FLAXIE FRIZZLE.

DRAGON TRILOGY (JAKKIN-AKKI) see PIT DRAGON TRILOGY

DRAGONTALES

Vilott, Rhondi

Signet (PB)

Interactive

1. Sword Daughter's Quest
1984

2. Runesword!
1984

3. Challenge of the Pegasus Grail
1984

4. The Towers of Rexor
1984

5. The Unicorn Crown
1984

6. Black Dragon's Curse
1984

7. Spellbound
1984

8. The Dungeons of Dregnor
1984

9. Aphrodite's Mirror
1985

10. Hall of Gargoyle King
1985

11. Maiden of Greenwold
1985

12. Storm Rider
1985

13. Pledge of Peril
1985

14. Secret of the Sphinx
1985

Note: Advertisements note that "odd-numbered volumes have heroines; even

numbers feature boys."

DREAM GIRLS

Joyce, Rosemary

Archway (PB)

1. Anything To Win
1986

2. Love or Glory
1986

3. Tarnished Victory
1986

4. Bond of Love
1986

5. Too Close for Comfort
1986

6. Up To No Good
1987

DREAM YOUR OWN ROMANCE

Carroll, Elizabeth 1

Cahn, Julie 2-3

Wanderer (PB)

Interactive

1. Summer Love
1983

2. Holiday Romance
1983

3. Spotlight on Love
1984

DRIA MEREDITH BOOKS

Lambert, Janet

Dutton

1. *Star Dream
1951

2. Summer for Seven
1952

3. *High Hurdles
1955

DULCIE

Bechdolt, Jack (John Ernest Bechdolt)
and Decie Merwin

Dutton

1. Dulcie, or Half-a-Yard of Linsey Woolsey

1943

2. Dulcie and her Donkey
1944

3. Dulcie Sews a Sampler
1945

4. Dulcie and the Gypsies
1948

Back to Series Checklist

Back to Table of Contents

EAGLE-EYE ERNIE

Pearson, Susan

Simon & Schuster

Easy reader

1. *Eagle-Eye Ernie Comes To Town
1990

2. *The Bogeyman Caper
1990

3. *The Tap Dance Mystery
1990

4. The Campfire Ghosts
1990

5. The 123 Zoo Mystery
1991

6. The Green Magician Puzzle
1991

7. The Spy Code Caper

1991

EARTHSEA

Le Guin,

Ursula Parnassus 1

Atheneum 2-4

1. *Wizard of Earthsea
1968

2. *Tombs of Atuan
1971

3. *The Farthest Shore
1972

4. *Tehanu
1990

ELECTRIC HIGH

Thornton,

Jane Foster Warner (PB)

1. Breakaway
1984

2. Close Harmony
1984

3. Heartbreaker
1984

ELISABETH

Holman,

Felice Macmillan

1. *Elisabeth, the Bird Watcher
1963

2. *Elisabeth, the Treasure Hunter
1964

3. *Elisabeth and the Marsh Mystery
1966

ELIZABETH ANN

Lawrence,

Josephine Barse & Hopkins
1-6

Barse 7

Grosset 8

1. The Adventures of Elizabeth Ann
1923

2. Elizabeth Ann at Maple Spring
1923

3. *Elizabeth Ann's Six Cousins
1924

4. Elizabeth Ann and Doris
1925

5. *Elizabeth Ann's Borrowed Grandma
1926

6. *Elizabeth Ann's Spring Vacation
1927

7. *Elizabeth Ann and Uncle Doctor
1928

8. Elizabeth Ann's Houseboat

1929

ELIZABETH GAIL

Stahl,

Hilda Tyndale (PB)

1. Elizabeth Gail and the Mystery at the Johnson Farm
1978

2. Elizabeth Gail and the Secret Box
1979

3. Elizabeth Gail and the Teddy Bear Mystery
1979

4. Elizabeth Gail and the Dangerous Double
1980

5. Elizabeth Gail and the Trouble at Sandhill Ranch
1980

6. Elizabeth Gail and the Strange Birthday Party
1980

7. Elizabeth Gail and the Terrifying News
1980

8. Elizabeth Gail and the Frightened Runaways
1981

9. Elizabeth Gail and Trouble From the Past
1981

10. Elizabeth Gail and the Silent Piano
1981

11. Elizabeth Gail and Double Trouble
1982

12. Elizabeth Gail and the Holiday Mystery

1982

13. Elizabeth Gail and the Missing Love Letters
1982

14. Elizabeth Gail and the Music Camp Romance
1983

15. Elizabeth Gail and the Handsome Stranger
1983

16. Elizabeth Gail and the Secret Love
1983

17. Elizabeth Gail and the Summer for Weddings
1983

18. Elizabeth Gail and the Time for Love
1983

19. Elizabeth Gail and the Great Canoe Conspiracy
1991

ELLEN GRAE AND GROVER

Cleaver,

Vera and Bill Lippincott

1. *Ellen Grae
1967

2. *Lady Ellen Grae
1968

3. *Grover
1970

ELSIE BOOKS

Finley,

Martha (Martha Farquaharson)
Dodd

1. *Elsie Dinsmore
1867

2. *Elsie's Holidays at Roselands
1868

3. *Elsie's Girlhood
1872

4. *Elsie's Womanhood
1875

5. *Elsie's Motherhood
1876

6. *Elsie's Children
1877

7. *Elsie's Widowhood
1880

8. *Grandmother Elsie
1882

9. *Elsie's New Relations
1883

10. *Elsie at Nantucket
1884

11. *The Two Elsies
1885

12. *Elsie's Kith and Kin
1886

13. *Elsie's Friends at Woodburn
1887

14. *Christmas with Grandma Elsie
1888

15. *Elsie and the Raymonds
1889

16. *Elsie Yachting with the Raymonds
1890

17. *Elsie's Vacation and after Events
1891

18. Elsie at Viamede
1892

19. *Elsie at Ion
1893

20. Elsie at the World's Fair
1894

21. *Elsie's Journey on Inland Waters
1895

22. *Elsie at Home
1897

23. *Elsie on the Hudson and Elsewhere
1898

24. *Elsie in the South
1899

25. *Elsie's Young Folks in Peace and War
1900

26. *Elsie's Winter Trip
1902

27. *Elsie and Her Loved Ones

1903

28. *Elsie and Her Namesakes
1905

Related series: MILDRED KEITH.

ELSIE EDWARDS

DeClements,

Barthe Viking

1. Nothing's Fair in Fifth Grade
1981

2. How Do You Lose Those Ninth Grade Blues?
1983

3. Seventeen and In-Between
1984

Related: Sixth Grade Can Really Kill You (1985).

ENDICOTT FAMILY

Daringer,

Helen Harcourt

1. *Pilgrim Kate
1949

2. *Debbie of the Green Gate
1950

3. *Country Cousin
1951

ENDLESS SUMMER

Davidson,

Linda Ivy (PB)

1. Treading Water
1988

2. Too Hot to Handle
1988

3. On the Edge
1988

4. Cool Breezes
1988

5. Changing Gears
1989

6. Fast Forward
1988

Note: volume 6 was copyrighted in 1988, but published in 1989.

ESPIE SANCHEZ

Dunnahoo,

Terry Dutton

1. Who Cares about Espie Sanchez?
1975

2. *This is Espie Sanchez
1976

3. Who Needs Espie Sanchez
1977

ESTER RIED

Pansy (Isabella Alden) Western Tract 1-2

Lothrop 3-4

1. *Ester Ried: Asleep and Awake
1870

2. *Julia Ried: Listening and Led
1872

3. Ester Ried Yet Speaking
1883

4. *Ester Ried's Namesake
1906

Note: These books were not advertised as a series.

Ester Ried appears only in the first volume; the other stories trace the lives of related characters.

Lothrop also issued an Ester Ried Library containing five volumes: Ester Ried, Julia Ried, *Three People, *King's Daughter, Wise and Otherwise, all of which were originally published by Western Tract.

The latter three may contain related characters.

ETHEL MORTON BOOKS

Smith,

Mabell S. C. New York Book

1. *Ethel Morton at Chautauqua
1915

2. *Ethel Morton and the Christmas Ship
1915

3. *Ethel Morton's Holidays
1915

4. *Ethel Morton at Rose House
1915

5. *Ethel Morton's Enterprise
1915

6. *Ethel Morton at Sweetbrier Lodge
1915

EVA ROBERTS see CHARLEY ROBERTS EVERYDAY SUSAN

Leonard,

Mary F. Crowell

1. Everyday Susan
1912

2. Christmas Tree House
1913

3. Susan Grows Up
1914

Back to Series Checklist

Back to Table of Contents

FABULOUS FIVE

Haynes,

Betsy Skylark (PB)

1. Seventh-Grade Rumors
1988

2. The Trouble with Flirting
1988

3. The Popularity Trap
1988

4. Her Honor, Katie Shannon
1988

5. The Bragging War
1989

6. The Parent Game
1989

7. The Kissing Disaster
1989

8. The Runaway Crisis
1989

9. The Boyfriend Dilemma
1989

10. Playing the Part
1989

11. Hit and Run
1989

12. Katie's Dating Tips
1989

13. The Christmas Countdown
1989

14. Seventh-Grade Menace
1989

15. Melanie's Identity Crisis
1990

16. The Hot-Line Emergency
1990

17. Celebrity Auction
1990

18. Teen Taxi
1990

19. The Boys-Only Club
1990

20. The Witches of Wakeman
1990

21. Jana to the Rescue
1990

22. Melanie's Valentine
1991

23. Mall Mania
1991

24. The Great TV Turnoff
1991

25. Fabulous Five Minus One
1991

Related titles:

Fabulous Five Super Specials: The Fabulous Five in Trouble (1990), Caribbean Adventure (1990). Super Edition: Breaking Up. Also TAFFY SINCLAIR SERIES.

FAIRMOUNT GIRLS SERIES

Baker,

Etta Anthony Little

1. The Girls of Fairmount
1909

2. *Frolics at Fairmount
1910

3. Fairmount Girls in School and Camp
1911

4. Fairmount's Quartette

FAITH PALMER

Woolley,

Lazell Thayer Penn

1. Faith Palmer at the Oaks
1912

2. Faith Palmer at Fordyce Hall
1913

3. Faith Palmer in New York
1914

4. Faith Palmer in Washington
1915

FAMILY FARMS

Pellowski, Anne

Philomel

1. *Willow Wind Farm: Betsy's Story
1981

2. *Stairstep Farm: Anna Rose's Story
1981

3. *Winding Valley Farm: Annie's Story
1982

4. *First Farm in the Valley: Anna's Story
1982

5. *Betsy's Up and Down Year
1983

-+FANTASY SERIES (Curry) see ABALOC/APPLE LOCK BOOKS

FANTASY SERIES

Eager, Edward

Harcourt

1. *Half Magic 1954

2. *Knight's Castle 1956

3. *Magic by the Lake 1957

4. *The Time Garden 1958

FAT GLENDA

Perl, Lila

Seabury 1

Clarion 2, 4

Clarion/Ticknor & Fields,
3

1. Me and Fat Glenda 1972

2. Hey Remember Fat Glenda? 1981

3. Fat Glenda's Summer Romance 1986

4. Fat Glenda Turns Fourteen 1991

FATHER TAKES

Humphrey, Grace

Penn

1. *Father Takes Us to New York 1927

2. *Father Takes Us to Boston 1928

3. *Father Takes Us to Philadelphia 1929

4. *Father Takes Us to Washington 1931

FEAR STREET

Stine, R. L.

Archway (PB)

1. The New Girl 1989

2. The Surprise Party 1989

3. The Overnight 1989

4. Missing 1990

5. The Wrong Number 1990

6. The Sleepwalker 1990

7. Haunted 1990

8. Halloween Party 1990

9. The Stepsister 1990

10. Ski Weekend 1991

11. The Fire Game 1991

FELICIA

Gould, Elizabeth Lincoln

Penn

1. Felicia 1908

2. Felicia's Friends 1909

3. Felicia Visits 1910

4. *Felicia's Folks 1911

FELICIA CARTWRIGHT

Palmer, Bernard

Moody (PB)

1. Felicia Cartwright and the Frantic Search 1958

2. Felicia Cartwright and the Case of the Missing Sideboard 1958

3. Felicia Cartwright and the Case of the Green Medallion 1958

4. Felicia Cartwright and the Case of the Uncut Diamond 1958

5. Felicia Cartwright and the Case of the Frightened Student 1959

6. Felicia Cartwright and the Case of the Twisted Key 1959

7. Felicia Cartwright and the Case of the Dancing Fire 1960

8. Felicia Cartwright and the Case of the Lonely Teacher . 1960

9. Felicia Cartwright and the Case of the Storm-Scarred Mountain 1961

10. Felicia Cartwright and the Case of the Troubled Rancher 1961

11. Felicia Cartwright and the Case of the Hungry Fiddler 1962

12. Felicia Cartwright and the Case of the Antique Bookmark 1963

13. Felicia Cartwright and the Case of the Lost Puppy 1965

14. Felicia Cartwright and the Case of the Knotted Wire 1966

15. Felicia Cartwright and the Case of the Honorable Traitor 1967

16. Felicia Cartwright and the Case of the Black Phantom 1968

17. Felicia Cartwright and the Lone Ski Boot 1969

18. Felicia Cartwright and the Case of the Sad Eyed Girl 1970

19. Felicia Cartwright and the Case of the Pink Poodle 1971

Note: Later editions frequently omit "the Case of" from the title.

FIFTEEN

Various authors

Signet (PB)

Thematic

1. Is There a Cure for Sophomore Year (Barbara Steiner) 1986

2. Faking It (Betsy Haynes) 1986

3. So Who Wants To Be Popular, Anyway (Georgia Ann Balluck) 1986

4. What They Don't Teach You in Junior High (Susan Blake) 1986

5. My Big Little Sister (Marcia Leonard)

6. All Out of Grape Jelly (Susan Blake) 1986

FIFTH GRADE S.T.A.R.S.

Norby, Lisa 1, 3, 5

Saunders, Susan 2, 4

Douglas, Anna Jo 5

Bullseye (PB)

1. The Holly Hudnut Admiration Society (Norby) 1989

2. Rent-a-Star (Saunders) 1989

3. Crazy Campout (Norby) 1989

4. Twin Trouble (Saunders) 1989

5. Star Reporter (Norby) 1989

6. The Goofy Gamble (Douglas) 1989

FIGHTERS FOR FREEDOM

Snell, Roy J.

1-3 Dubois, Gaylord

4 Radford, Ruby Lorraine

5-6 Duncan, Gregory (Marshall McClintock)

7-8 Whitman Thematic

1. *Sparky Ames and Mary Mason of the Ferry Command 1943

2. *Norma Kent of the WACS 1943

3. *Sally Scott of the WAVES 1943

4. *Barry Blake of the Flying Fortress 1943

5. *Nancy Dale, Army Nurse 1944

6. Kitty Carter, Canteen Girl 1944

7. *March Anson and Scott Bailey of the U.S. Navy 1944

8. Dick Donnelly of the Paratroops 1944

FINAL FRIENDS

Pike, Christopher

Archway (PB)

1. The Party 1988

2. The Dance 1988

3. The Graduation 1989

FIREBRATS

Siegal, Barbara, and Scott Siegal

Archway (PB)

1. The Burning Land 1987

2. Survivors 1987

3. Thunder Mountain 1987

4. Shockwave 1988

FIRST LOVE

Emery, Anne

Westminster

1. First Love, True Love 1956

2. First Orchid for Pat 1957

3. First Love, Farewell 1958

FIVE LITTLE PEPPERS

Sidney, Margaret (Harriet M. Lothrop)

Lothrop 1-9

Lothrop, Lee & Shepard

10-12

1. *Five Little Peppers and How They Grew 1880

2. *Five Little Peppers Midway 1890

3. *Five Little Peppers Grown Up 1892

4. *Phronsie Pepper 1897

5. *The Stories Polly Pepper Told 1899

6. *The Adventures of Joel Pepper 1900

7. *Five Little Peppers Abroad 1902

8. *Five Little Peppers at School 1903

9. *Five Little Peppers and Their Friends 1904

10. *Ben Pepper 1905

11. *Five Little Peppers in the Little Brown House 1907

12. *Our Davie Pepper 1916

THE FIVE LITTLE STARRS

Roy, Lillian Elizabeth

Platt & Peck 1-6

Platt & Nourse 7-8

1. Five Little Starrs 1913

2. *Five Little Starrs on Canal Boat 1914

3. *Five Little Starrs on a Ranch 1914

4. Five Little Starrs in an Island Cabin 1914

5. Five Little Starrs in the Canadian Forest 1915

6. *Five Little Starrs on a Motor Tour 1916

7. *Five Little Starrs in Alaska 1917

8. *Five Little Starrs in Hawaii 1919

FLAXIE FRIZZLE

May, Sophie (Rebecca Sophia Clarke)

Lee & Shepard

1. *Flaxie Frizzle 1876

2. *Doctor Papa 1877

3. *Little Pitchers 1878

4. *The Twin Cousins 1880

5. *Kittyleen 1883

6. *Flaxie Growing Up 1884

Related series: See LITTLE PRUDY.

FLEE JAN AND CLARICE SAYLOR

Farley, Carol

Camelot (PB)

1. *The Case of the Vanishing Villain 1987

2. *The Case of the Lost Lookalike 1988

3. The Case of the Haunted Health Club 1991

FLORENCE STORIES (FLORENCE STORY BOOKS)

Abbott, Jacob

Sheldon & Co.

1. Florence and John 1860

2. Grimkie 1860

3. Ornkey Islands 1861

4. The English Channel 1863

5. The Isle of Wight 1864

6. Florence's Return

FLOWERETS: A SERIES OF STORIES ON THE COMMANDMENTS

Mathews, Joanna H(ooe)

Carter Thematic

1. Violet's Idol 1870

2. Daisy's Work; The Third Commandment 1870

3. Rose's Temptation; The Fourth Commandment 1870

4. Lily's Lesson 1870

5. Hyacinthe and Her Brothers 1870

6. Pinkie and the Rabbits 1870

THE FLYAWAY STORIES

Hardy, Alice Dale (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Grosset

1. *The Flyaways and Cinderella 1925

2. The Flyaways and Little Red Riding Hood 1925

3. *The Flyaways and Goldilocks 1925

FOLLOW YOUR HEART ROMANCES

Gelman, Jan 1-2, 5-6

Cooney, Caroline 3-4, 7

Archway (PB) Interactive

1. Summer in the Sun 1983

2. Boys! Boys! Boys! 1983

3. A Stage Set for Love 1983

4. Sun, Sea and Boys 1984

5. Far Away Loves 1984

6. Take a Chance on Love 1984

7. Racing to Love 1985

FOREVER FRIENDS

Savage, Cindy

Willowisp (PB)

1. Let's Be Friends Forever 1989

2. Friends to the Rescue! 1989

3. Keeping Secrets, Keeping Friends 1989

4. That's What Friends Are For 1989

5. Friends Save the Day 1989

6. New Friends Blues 1990

FOUR CORNERS see CORNERS

FOUR LITTLE BLOSSOMS

Hawley, Mabel C. (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Sully 1-5

Cupples 6-7

1. *Four Little Blossoms at Brookside Farm 1920

2. *Four Little Blossoms at Oak Hill School 1920

3. *Four Little Blossoms and Their Winter Fun 1920

4. *Four Little Blossoms on Apple Tree Island 1921

5. *Four Little Blossoms through the Holidays 1922

6. *Four Little Blossoms at Sunrise Beach 1929

7. *Four Little Blossoms at Indoors and Out 1930

FOURTH FLOOR TWINS

Adler, David A.

Viking Easy Reader

1. The Fourth Floor Twins and the Fish Snitch Mystery 1985

2. The Fourth Floor Twins and the Fortune Cookie Chase 1985

3. The Fourth Floor Twins and the Disappearing Parrot Trick 1986

4. The Fourth Floor Twins and the Silver Ghost Express 1986

5. The Fourth Floor Twins and the Skyscraper Parade 1987

6. The Fourth Floor Twins and the Sand Castle Contest 1988

FRANCES IN THE FOURTH GRADE

Cooper, Ilene

Bullseye (PB)

1. Frances Takes a Chance 1991

2. Frances Dances 1991

3. Frances Foureyes 1991

4. Frances and Friends 1991

FRANCIE

Hahn, Emily

Watts

1. *Francie 1951

2. Francie Again 1953

3. Francie Comes Home 1956

FRANCONIA

Abbott, Jacob

Harper & Brothers

1. *Malleville 1850

2. *Wallace 1850

3. Mark Erskine 1850

4. Mary Bell 1850

5. Beechnut 1850

6. *Rodolphus 1852

7. *Ellen Linn 1852

8. *Stuyvesant 1853

9. Caroline 1853

10. *Agnes 1853

FRESHMAN DORM

Cooney, Linda A. (Linda Alper and Kevin Cooney)

Harper (PB)

1. Freshman Dorm 1990

2. Freshman Lies 1990

3. Freshman Guys 1990

4. Freshman Nights 1990

5. Freshman Dreams 1991

6. Freshman Games 1991

7. Freshman Loves 1991

8. Freshman Secrets 1991

9. Freshman Schemes 1991

10. Freshman Changes 1991

11. Freshman Fling 1991

FRIENDLY TERRACE

Smith, Harriet Lummis

Page

1. The Girls of Friendly Terrace; or Peggy Raymond's Success 1912

2. Peggy Raymond's Vacation; or Friendly Terrace Transplanted 1913

3. Peggy Raymond's School Days; or Old Girls and New 1916

4. The Friendly Terrace Quartette; How Peggy and Priscilla and Amy and Ruth Did Their Share on the Farm and in the Shop 1920

5. *Peggy Raymond's Way; or Blossom Time at Friendly Terrace 1922

FRIENDS 4-EVER

Corey, Deirdre

Apple (PB)

1. P.S. We'll Miss You 1990

2. Yours 'Til the Meatball Bounces 1990

3. 2 Sweet 2 B 4 Gotten 1990

4. Remember Me, When This You See 1990

5. Sealed with a Hug 1990

6. Friends til the Ocean Waves 1990

7. Friends 4-Ever Minus One 1991

8. Mysteriously Yours 1991

FRIPSEY SERIES

Chastain, Madye Lee

Harcourt

1. Bright Days 1952

2. Fripsey Summer 1953

3. Fripsey Fun 1955

4. Leave It to the Fripseys 1957

FRONTIER GIRL

Curtis, Alice Turner

Penn

1. A Frontier Girl of Virginia 1929

2. A Frontier Girl of Massachusetts 1930

3. A Frontier Girl of New York 1931

4. A Frontier Girl of Chesapeake Bay 1934

5. *A Frontier Girl of Pennsylvania 1937

Back to Series Checklist

Back to Table of Contents

GALAXY GANG

Dank, Milton, and Gloria Dank

Dell (PB) 1-2

Delacorte 3-5

1. The Computer Caper 1983

2. A UFO Has Landed 1983

3. The 3-D Traitor 1984

4. The Treasure Code 1985

5. The Computer Game Murder 1985

GIDGET

Kohner, Frederick

Putnam 1-2

Bantam (PB) 3-5

Dell (PB) 6-7

1. Gidget 1957

2. Cher Papa 1960

3. Gidget Goes Hawaiian 1961

4. Affairs of Gidget 1963

5. Gidget Goes to Rome 1963

6. Gidget in Love 1965

7. Gidget Goes Parisienne 1966

GINGER

Johnston, Dorothy Grunbock

Van Kampen 1-5

Scripture 6

1. Ginger at Dogfish Bay 1949

2. Ginger in Alaska 1951

3. Ginger and the Turkey Raiders 1952

4. Ginger and the Glacier Express 1953

5. *Ginger in the Jungles 1954

6. Ginger and the Witch Doctor 1955

GINNIE

Woolley, Catherine

Morrow

1. *Ginnie and Geneva 1948

2. *Ginnie Joins In 1951

3. *Ginnie and the New Girl 1954

4. *Ginnie and the Mystery House 1957

5. *Ginnie and the Mystery Doll 1960

6. *Ginnie and Her Juniors 1963

7. *Ginnie and the Cooking Contest 1966

8. *Ginnie and the Wedding Bells 1967

9. Ginnie and the Mystery Cat 1969

10. Ginnie and the Mystery Light 1973

GINNY GORDON

Campbell, Julie (Julie Tatham)

Whitman

1. *Ginny Gordon and the Mystery of the Disappearing Candlesticks 1948

2. *Ginny Gordon and the Missing Heirloom 1950

3. *Ginny Gordon and the Mystery of the Old Barn 1951

4. *Ginny Gordon and the Lending Library 1954

5. *Ginny Gordon and the Broadcast Mystery 1956

GIRL AVIATOR

Burnham, Margaret

Hurst

1. *The Girl Aviators and the Phantom Airship 1911

2. *The Girl Aviators on Golden Wings 1911

3. *The Girl Aviators' Sky Cruise 1911

4. *The Girl Aviators' Motor Butterfly 1912

GIRL SCOUT COUNTRY LIFE SERIES

Roy, Lillian Elizabeth

Burt

1. *Natalie: A Garden Scout 1921

2. Janet: A Stock-Farm Scout 1925

3. Norma: A Flower Scout 1925

GIRL SCOUT MOUNTAIN SERIES

Roy, Lillian Elizabeth

Sully 1-4

Grosset 5-7

1. *Girl Scouts at Dandelion Camp 1921

2. *Girl Scouts in the Adirondacks 1921

3. *Girl Scouts in the Rockies 1921

4. *Girl Scouts in Arizona and New Mexico 1923

5. *Girl Scouts in the Redwoods 1926

6. Girl Scouts in the Magic City 1927

7. *Girl Scouts in Glacier Park 1928

GIRL SCOUT MYSTERY SERIES

Fairfax, Virginia

Burt

1. *The Secret of Camp Pioneer 1933

2. The Mysterious Camper 1933

3. *The Trail of the Gypsy Eight 1933

4. *The Secret of Halliday House 1933

5. *The Curious Quest 1934

6. The Camp's Strange Visitors 1936

THE GIRL SCOUT SERIES

Gait, Katherine Keene

Saalfield

1. *Girl Scouts at Home, or Rosanna's Beautiful Day 1921

2. *The Girl Scouts Rally, or Rosanna Wins 1921

3. *The Girl Scout's Triumph, or Rosanna's Sacrifice 1921

GIRL SCOUT SERIES

Garis, Lilian C.

Cupples

1. *The Girl Scout Pioneers; or Winning the First B. C. 1920

2. *The Girl Scouts at Bellaire; or Maid Mary's Awakening 1920

3. *The Girl Scouts at Sea Crest; or the Wig Wag Rescue 1920

4. *The Girls Scouts at Camp Comalong; or Peg of Tamarack Hills 1921

5. The Girl Scouts at Rocky Ledge; or Nora's Real Vacation 1922

GIRL SCOUT SERIES

Lavell, Edith 1-10

Grove, Harriet Pyne 11-12

Burt

1. *The Girl Scouts at Miss Allen's School 1922

2. *The Girl Scouts at Camp 1922

3. *The Girl Scouts' Good Turn 1922

4. *The Girl Scouts' Canoe Trip 1922

5. *The Girl Scouts' Rivals 1922

6. *The Girl Scouts on the Ranch 1923

7. *The Girl Scouts' Vacation Adventures 1924

8. *The Girl Scouts' Motor Trip 1924

9. *The Girl Scouts' Captain 1925

10. *The Girl Scouts' Director 1925

11. The Girl Scouts' Problem Solved 1931

12. The Girl Scouts of the Cardinal Patrol 1931

THE "GIRL SCOUT" SERIES

Vandercook, Margaret

Winston

1. *The Girl Scouts of the Eagles Wing 1921

2. *The Girl Scouts in Beechwood Forest 1921

3. *The Girl Scouts of the Round Table 1921

4. *The Girl Scouts in Mystery Valley 1923

5. *The Girl Scouts and the Open Road 1923

GIRL SCOUT SERIES

Wirt, Mildred

Cupples

1. *The Girl Scouts at Penguin Pass; or Trail of the Snowman 1954

2. *The Girl Scouts at Singing Sands 1955

3. The Girl Scouts at Mystery Mansion 1957

GIRL SCOUTS

Blanchard, Amy E.

Wilde

1. A Girl Scout of the Red Rose Troop 1918

2. Lucky Penny of Thistle Troop; A Girl Scout Story 1920

3. From Tenderfoot to Golden Eaglet; A Girl Scout Story 1921

GIRL SCOUTS

Hess, Fjeril

Macmillan

1. Shanty Brook Lodge 1937

2. Castle Camp 1938

3. Toplofty 1939

GIRL TALK

Blair, L. E.

Western (PB)

1. Welcome to Junior High 1990

2. Face Offi 1990

3. The New You 1990

4. Rebel, Rebel 1990

5. It's All in the Stars 1990

6. The Ghost of Eagle Mountain 1990

7. Odd Couple 1990

8. Stealing the Show 1990

9. Peer Pressure 1990

10. Falling in Like 1990

11. Mixed Feelings

12. Drummer Girl

13. Twins for President

14. The Great Earth Day Affair

15. Here Comes the Bride

16. Star Quality

17. Keeping the Beat

18. On the Air

Note: Although advertisements have been seen listing volumes 11-18, no information has been found to verify publication.

GIRLS OF CANBY HALL see CANBY HALL

GIRLS OF CENTRAL HIGH

Morrison, Gertrude W. (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Grosset

1. *The Girls of Central High; or Rivals for All Honors 1914

2. *The Girls of Central High on Lake Luna; or The Crew That Won 1914

3. *The Girls of Central High at Basketball; or The Great Gymnasium Mystery 1914

4. *The Girls of Central High on the Stage; or The Play That Took the Prize 1914

5. *The Girls of Central High on Track and Field; or The Champions of the School League 1914

6. *The Girls of Central High in Camp; or The Old Professor's Secret 1915

7. *The Girls of Central High Aiding the Red Cross; or Amateur Theatricals for a Worthy Cause 1921

GLAD BOOKS

Porter, Eleanor H. 1-2

Smith, Harriet Lummis 3-6

Borton, Elizabeth (Elizabeth [Borton] Trevino) 7-10, 14

Chalmers, Margaret Rebecca (Piper) 11

Moffitt, Virginia May 12-13

Page

1. *Pollyanna 1913

2. *Pollyanna Grows Up 1915

3. *Pollyanna of the Orange Blossoms 1924

4. *Pollyanna's Jewels 1925

5. *Pollyanna's Debt of Honor 1927

6. *Pollyanna's Western Adventure 1929

7. *Pollyanna in Hollywood 1931

8. *Pollyanna's Castle in Mexico 1934

9. *Pollyanna's Door to Happiness 1936

10. *Pollyanna's Golden Horseshoe 1939

11. *Pollyann's Protegee 1944

12. Pollyanna at Six Star Ranch 1947

13. Pollyanna of Magic Valley 1949

14. Pollyanna and the Secret Mission 1951

Related title: Eleanor Porter, Six Star Ranch (1913).

GLEN MORRIS STORIES

Forrester, Francis (Daniel Wise)

Howe & Ferry

1. *Guy Carlton; the Story of a Boy Who Belonged to the "Try Company" 1859

2. *Dick Duncan; the Story of a Boy Who Loved Mischief, and How He Was Cured of His Evil Habit 1860

3. *Jessie Carlton; the Story of a Girl Who Fought with Little Impulse, the Wizard, and Conquered Him 1860

4. *Walter Sherwood; the Story of an Easy, Good-Natured Boy 1861

5. *Kate Carlton; the Story of a Proud, Vain Girl 1862

THE GLENLOCH BOOKS

Remick, Grace M.

Penn

1. Glenloch Girls 1909

2. Glenloch Girls Abroad 1910

3. Glenloch Girls' Club 1911

4. *Glenloch Girls at Camp West 1912

GOING FOR IT

Various authors

Avon (PB)

1. Making Waves (A. C. Chandler) 1985

2. Balancing Act (Rebecca Larsen) 1985

3. Summer Dreams (Bill Gutman) 1985

4. Out of Control (Sam Bittman) 1985

5. Bareback (Merilee Steiner) 1986

6. Thin Ice (E. M. Rees) 1986

GOING PLACES

Girion, Barbara

Laurel-Leaf (PB)

1. Prescription for Success: Amanda's Story 1987

2. Front Page Exclusive: Jill's Story 1987

3. Portfolio to Fame: Cameron's Story 1987

4. Prime Time Attraction: Tracie's Story 1987

GOLDEN LADDER

Gray, Alice (Julia A. Mathews)

Carter & Bros.

Thematic: Illustrating the
Lord's Prayer

1. Nettie's Mission. "Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy

name." 1866

2. Crossing Sweeper

3. Little Margery: "Thy Kingdom Come" 1866

4. Margery's City Home 1866

5. Rosy Conroy's Lesson 6. Ned Dolan's Garret

Note: Ads in later editions list the series as volumes 1, 3, and 4 plus How Jennie Found Her Lord, Little Katy and Jolly Jim, and Jolly and Katy in the Country.

GRACE HARLOWE'S OVERLAND RIDERS

Flower, Jessie Graham (Josephine Chase)

Altemus

1. *Grace Harlowe's Overland Riders on the Old Apache Trail 1921

2. *Grace Harlowe's Overland Riders on the Great American Desert 1921

3. *Grace Harlowe's Overland Riders among the Kentucky Mountaineers 1921

4. *Grace Harlowe's Overland Riders in the Great North Woods 1921

5. *Grace Harlowe's Overland Riders in the High Sierras 1923

6. *Grace Harlowe's Overland Riders in the Yellowstone National Park 1923

7. *Grace Harlowe's Overland Riders in the Black Hills 1923

8. *Grace Harlowe's Overland Riders at Circle O Ranch 1923

9. *Grace Harlowe's Overland Riders among the Border Guerillas 1924

10. *Grace Harlowe's Overland Riders on the Lost River Trail 1924

See also COLLEGE GIRLS (Flower)

GRACE HARLOWE'S OVERSEAS SERIES

Flower, Jessie Graham (Josephine Chase)

Altemus

1. *Grace Harlowe Overseas 1920

2. *Grace Harlowe with the Red Cross in France 1920

3. *Grace Harlowe with the Marines at Chateau Thierry 1920

4. *Grace Harlowe with the U. S. Troops in the Argonne 1920

5. Grace Harlowe with the Yankee Shock Boys at St. Quentin 1920

6. Grace Harlowe with the American Army on the Rhine 1920

See also COLLEGE GIRLS (Flower)

GRANDPA'S LITTLE GIRLS

Curtis, Alice Turner

Penn

1. Grandpa's Little Girls 1907

2. *Grandpa's Little Girls at School 1908

3. Grandpa's Little Girls and Their Friends 1909

4. Grandpa's Little Girls' House-boat Party 1910

5. *Grandpa's Little Girls and Miss Abitha 1911

6. Grandpa's Little Girls Grown Up 1912

THE GRAPERS

Corbett, Elizbeth

Century 1-2

Appleton-Century 3-4

1. *The Graper Girls 1931

2. The Graper Girls Go to College 1932

3. Growing Up with the Grapers 1934

4. Beth and Emestine Graper 1936

Note: The first book was originally serialized in St. Nicholas from 1929 to 1931.

THE GREENACRE SERIES

Forrester, Izola L.

Jacobs

1. *Greenacre Girls 1915

2. Jean of Greenacres 1917

3. *Kit of Greenacre Farm 1919

GREENSKY

Snyder, Zilpha Keatley

Atheneum

1. *Below the Rood 1975

2. *And All Between 1976

3. *Until the Celebration 1977

THE GREYCLIFF GIRLS

Grove, Harriet Pyne

Burt

1. *Cathalina at Greycliff 1923

2. *The Girls of Greycliff 1923

3. *The Greycliff Girls in Camp 1923

4. *Greycliff Heroines 1923

5. *Greycliff Wings 1923

6. *The Greycliff Girls in Georgia 1924

7. The Greycliff Girls Ranching 1923

8. The Greycliff Girls' Great Adventure 1925

GROWING UP ADVENTURE SERIES

Stahl, Hilda

Crossway (PB)

1. Sendi Lee Mason and the Milk Carton Kids 1990

2. Sendi Lee Mason and the Stray Striped Cat 1990

3. Sendi Lee Mason and the Big Mistake 1991

4. Sendi Lee Mason and the Great Crusade 1991

GYMNASTS

Levy, Elizabeth

Apple (PB)

1. The Beginners 1988

2. First Meet 1988

3. Nobody's Perfect 1988

4. The Winner 1989

5. Trouble in the Gym 1989

6. Bad Break 1989

7. Tumbling Ghosts 1989

8. Captain of the Team 1989

9. Crush on the Coach 1990

10. Boys in the Gym 1990

11. Mystery at the Meet 1990

12. Out of Control 1990

13. First Date 1990

14. World-Class Gymnast 1990

15. Nasty Competition 1991 16. Fear of Falling 1991

17. Gymnasts Commandos 1991

18. The New Coach? 1991

GYPSY

Wagner, Sharon

Whitman 1-2

Golden (PB) 3

1. Gypsy from Nowhere 1975

2. Gypsy and Nimblefoot 1975

3. Gypsy and the Moonstone Stallion 1980

GYPSY BREYNTON

Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart (Ward, Elizabeth Stuart [Phelps]) 1844-1911

Graves & Young 1-3

Young 4

1. *Gypsy Breynton 1866

2. *Gypsy's Cousin Joy 1866

3. *Gypsy's Sowing and Reaping 1866

4. *Gypsy's Year at the Golden Crescent 1867

Back to Series Checklist

Back to Table of Contents

THE HADLEY HALL SERIES

Clancy, Louise Marks Breitenbach (Louise M. Breitenbach)

Page

1. Alma at Hadley Hall 1912

2. Alma's Sophomore Year 1913

3. Alma's Junior Year 1914

4. Alma's Senior Year 1915

HALL CHILDREN'S SERIES

Langton, Jane

Harper

1. *The Diamond in the Window 1962

2. *The Swing in the Summer House 1967

3. The Astonishing Stereoscope 1971

4. *The Fledgling 1980

5. *The Fragile Flag 1984

Note: Volumes 1-3 deal primarily with Eleanor and Eddie; volumes 4-5 with Georgie.

HAPS AND MISHAPS

Mathews, Joanna H(ooe)

Carter & Bros.

1. Little Friends at Glenwood 1876

2. The Broken Mallet [and] The Pigeon's Eyes 1876

3. *Blackberry Jam 1877 4. Milly's whims 1878

Note: The books were reissued by Caldwell; later Caldwell advertisements show two additional volumes: Lilies and Thistledown and Uncle Joe's Thanksgiving.

THE HAPPY HOLLISTERS

West, Jerry (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Garden City 1-19

Doubleday 20-33

1. *The Happy Hollisters 1953

2. *The Happy Hollisters on a River Trip 1953

3. *The Happy Hollisters at Sea Gull Beach 1953

4. *The Happy Hollisters and the Indian Treasure 1953

5. *The Happy Hollisters at Mystery Mountain 1954

6. *The Happy Hollisters at Snowflake Camp 1954

7. *The Happy Hollisters and the Trading Post Mystery 1953

8. *The Happy Hollisters at the Circus Island 1955

9. *The Happy Hollisters and the Secret Fort 1955

10. *The Happy Hollisters and the Merry-Go-Round Mystery 1955

11. *The Happy Hollisters at Pony Hill Farm 1956

12. *The Happy Hollisters and the Old Clipper Ship 1956

13. *The Happy Hollisters at Lizard Cove 1957

14. *The Happy Hollistes and the Scarecrow Mystery 1957

15. *The Happy Hollisters and the Mystery of the Totem Faces 1958

16. *The Happy Hollisters and the Ice Carnival Mystery 1958

17. *The Happy Hollisters and the Mystery in Skyscraper City 1959

18. *The Happy Hollisters and the Mystery of the Little Mermaid 1960

19. *The Happy Hollisters and the Mystery at Missile Town 1961

20. *The Happy Hollisters and the Cowboy Mystery 1961

21. *The Happy Hollisters and the Haunted House Mystery 1962

22. *The Happy Hollisters and the Secret of the Lucky Coins 1962

23. *The Happy Hollisters and the Castle Rock Mystery 1962

24. *The Happy Hollisters and the Cuckoo Clock Mystery 1963

25. *The Happy Hollisters and the Swiss Echo Mystery 1963

26. *The Happy Hollisters and the Sea Turtle Mystery 1964

27. *The Happy Hollisters and the Punch and Judy Mystery 1964

28. *The Happy Hollisters and the Whistle-Pig Mystery 1964

29. *The Happy Hollisters and the Ghost Horse Mystery 1965

30. The Happy Hollisters and the Mystery of the Golden Witch 1966

31. *The Happy Hollisters and the Mystery of the Mexican Idol 1967

32. *The Happy Hollisters and the Monster Mystery 1969

33. The Happy Hollisters and the Mystery of the Midnight Trolls 1970

HAPPY HOME SERIES

Garis, Howard R.

Grosset

1. Adventures of the Galloping Gas Stove 1926

2. *Adventures of the Runaway Rocking Chair 1926

3. Adventures of the Traveling Table 1926

4. *Adventures of the Sliding Foot Stool 1926

5. Adventures of the Sailing Sofa 1926

6. *Adventures of the Prancing Piano 1927

HAPPY HOME STORIES FOR GIRLS

Aunt Hattie (Baker, Harriette Newell [Woods])

Young Thematic

1. Little Flyaway 1871

2. The Spoiled Picture 1871

3. Fleda's Childhood 1871

4. The Singing Girl 1871

5. Molly and the Wine Glass 1871

6. The Twins 1871

HARPER HALL TRILOGY.

McCaffrey, Anne

Atheneum

1. *Dragonsong 1976

2. *Dragonsinger 1977

3. Dragondrums 1979

Related titles: Dragonflight, Dragonquest, Dragonsdawn, Moreta: Dragonlady of Pern, Nerilka's Story, The Renegades of Pern, The White Dragon (all for adults).

HARRIET AND SPORT

Fitzhugh, Louise

Harper 1-2

Delacorte 3

1. *Harriet the Spy 1964

2. *The Long Secret 1965

3. *Sport 1978

HART AND SOUL

Malcolm, Jahanna N.

Bantam (PB)

1. Kill the Story 1990

2. Play Dead 1990

3. Speak No Evil 1990

4. Get the Picture 1990

5. Too Hot to Handle 1990

6. Signed, Sealed, Delivered 1991

HAUNTING WITH LOUISA

Cates, Emily

Skylark (PB)

1. The Ghost in the Attic 1990

2. The Mystery of Misty Island Inn 1990

3. The Ghost Ferry 1991

HEART TO HEART

Various authors

Ballantine (PB)

Thematic

1. Summer to Summer (Carol Ellis) 1985

2. Someday Soon (Vicki Tyler) 1985

3. Waiting in the Wings (Lisa Norby) 1985

4. Make a Wish (Carol Beach York) 1985

5. This Song Is for You (Sandy Miller) 1985

6. A Likely Story (Carol Beach York) 1985

7. Spring Fever (Abby Connell) 1986

Note: Each book is two stories in one. The first shows the protagonist's life at age fourteen; the second, at eighteen.

HEARTBREAK CAFE

Quin-Harkin, Janet

Fawcett (PB)

1. No Experience Required 1989

2. The Main Attraction 1989

3. At Your Service 1989

4. Catch of the Day 1990

5. Love To Go 1990

6. Just Dreams 1990

HEARTQUEST

Various authors

Random (PB)

Interactive: Adventure and romance

1. Ring of the Ruby Dragon (Jeannie Black) 1983

2. Talisman of Vadegarde (Madeleine Simon) 1983

3. The Secret Sorceress (Linda Lowery) 1983

4. Isle of Illusion (Madeleine Simon) 1983

HEARTS AND DIAMONDS

Fleischer, Leonore

Signet (PB)

1. Hearts and Diamonds 1986

2. The Four Jessicas 1986

3. Wrong Name for Angela 1986

4. A Boy of Her Own 1986

HED see RIDDLEMASTER TRILOGY

HEIDI ROSENBLOOM

Wersba, Barbara

Harper

1. Just Be Gorgeous 1988

2. Wonderful Me 1989

3. *The Farewell Kid 1990

HELEN BOOKS

Gilchrist, Beth Bradford

Penn

1. Helen Over-the-Wall; or The Adventure with the Fairy Godmother 1912

2. Helen and the Uninvited Guests; or The Adventure with the Yellow-Goggles Lady 1913

3. Helen and the Find-Out Club; or The Adventure with the Girl Across the Street 1914

4. *Helen and the Fifth Cousins; or The Adventure with Judith, the Hermit, and Some Other People 1915

HELEN GRANT

Douglas, Amanda M.

Lee & Shepard 1-2

Lothrop, Lee & Shepard 3-9

1. *Helen Grant's Schooldays 1903

2. *Helen Grant's Friends 1904

3. Helen Grant at Aldred House 1905

4. *Helen Grant in College 1906

5. *Helen Grant, Senior 1907

6. Helen Grant, Graduate 1908

7. *Helen Grant, Teacher 1909

8. *Helen Grant's Decision 1910

9. Helen Grant's Harvest Year 1911

HELPING HAND

Mannering, May (Mrs. Harriet P. H. Nowell)

Lee & Shepard

1. Climbing the Rope; or "God Helps Those Who Try to Help Themselves" 1868

2. Billy Grimes' Favorite; or Johnny Greenleaf's Talent 1868

3. The Cruise of the Dashaway; or Katie Putnam's Voyage 1868

4. The Little Spaniard; or Old Jose's Grandson 1869 5. Salt-Water Dick 1869

6. The Little Maid of Oxbow 1870

THE HESTER BOOKS

Baird, Jean K.

Lothrop, Lee & Shepard

1. The Coming of Hester 1909

2. Hester's Counterpart; a Story of Boarding School Life 1910

3. Hester's Wage-Earning 1912

THE HIGH SCHOOL GIRL SERIES

Flower, Jessie Graham (Josephine Chase)

Altemus

1. *Grace Harlowe's Plebe Year at High School; or The Merry Doings of the Oakdale Freshmen Girls 1910

2. *Grace Harlowe's Sophomore Year at High School; or The Record of the Girl Chums in Work and Athletics 1911

3. *Grace Harlowe's Junior Year at High School; or Fast Friends in the Sororities 1911

4. *Grace Harlowe's Senior Year at High School; or The Parting of the

Ways 1911

Note: Four series by Chase follow Grace Harlowe from high school through adulthood: HIGH SCHOOL GIRLS, COLLEGE GIRLS, GRACE HARLOWE'S OVERSEAS SERIES,
GRACE HARLOWE'S OVERLAND RIDERS.

HILDA SERIES

Ginther, Mary Pemberton (Mrs. William A. Heyler)

Penn

1. Hilda of Grey Cottage 1922

2. Hilda of Landis and Co. 1924

3. Hilda of the Green Smock 1925

4. Hilda of the Three Star Ranch 1926

HILDEGARDE

Richards, Laura E.

Dana Estes 1

Estes & Lauriat 2-5

1. *Queen Hildegarde 1889

2. *Hildegarde's Holiday 1891

3. *Hildegardes's Home 1892

4. *Hildegarde's Neighbors 1895

5. *Hildegarde's Harvest 1897

Related title: The Merryweathers (1904), vol 6 of the MARGARET series.

HISTORICAL STORIES FOR GIRLS

Madison, Lucy Foster

Penn

1. A Maid of the First Century 1899

2. A Maid of King Alfred's Court 1900

3. *A Colonial Maid of Old Virginia 1902

4. A Daughter of the Union 1903

5. In Doublet and Hose 1904

6. A Maid of Salem Towne 1906

7. *Joan of Arc, the Warrior Maid 1918

HOLLYWOOD DAUGHTERS

Nixon, Joan Lowery

Bantam

1. *StarBaby 1989

2. *Overnight Sensation 1990

3. Encore 1990

HOLLYWOOD STORIES

Forrester, Francis (Daniel Wise)

Perkinpine & Higgins

1. Stephen and His Tempter; or The Children at Hollywood 1872

2. Florence Baldwin's Picnic, and What Came of It 1872

3. Lionel's Courage; or Clementine's Great Peril 1873

4. Florence Rewarded; or Priscilla the Beautiful 1873

5. Nat and His Chum; or The Friendly Rivals 1873

6. *Elbert's Return; or Foxy at Home Again 1874

Note: The full subtitle of volume one is: A Story Showing How Some City Boys and Girls Spent their First Spring in the Country; How They Agreed To Be Young Christs, and What Kind of Companions They Found in Daisyfield.

HOMEROOM

Norton, Nancy

Scholastic (PB)

1. Strange Times at Fairwood High 1988

2. The Princess of Fairwood High 1988

3. Triple Trouble at Fairwood High 1988

HONEY BUNCH

Thorndyke, Helen Louise (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Grosset

1. *Honey Bunch, Just a Little Girl 1923

2. *Honey Bunch, Her First Visit to the City 1923

3. *Honey Bunch, Her First Visit to the Seashore 1924

4. *Honey Bunch, Her First Little Garden 1924

5. *Honey Bunch, Her First Days in Camp 1925

6. *Honey Bunch, Her First Auto Tour 1926

7. *Honey Bunch, Her First Trip on the Ocean 1927

8. *Honey Bunch, Her First Trip West 1927

9. *Honey Bunch, Her First Summer on an Island 1928

10. *Honey Bunch, Her First Trip on the Great Lakes 1930

11. *Honey Bunch, Her First Trip in an Airplane 1931

12. *Honey Bunch, Her First Visit to the Zoo 1932

13. *Honey Bunch, Her First Big Adventure 1933

14. *Honey Bunch, Her First Big Parade 1934

15. *Honey Bunch, Her First Little Mystery 1935

16. *Honey Bunch, Her First Little Circus 1936

17. *Honey Bunch, Her First Little Treasure Hunt 1937

18. *Honey Bunch, Her First Little Club 1938

19. *Honey Bunch, Her First Trip in a Trailer 1939

20. *Honey Bunch, Her First Trip to a Big Fair 1940

21. *Honey Bunch, Her First Twin Playmates 1941

22. *Honey Bunch, Her First Costume Party 1942

23. *Honey Bunch, Her First Trip on a Houseboat 1943

24. *Honey Bunch, Her First Winter at Snowtop 1944

25. *Honey Bunch, Her First Trip to the Big Woods 1947

26. *Honey Bunch, Her First Little Pet Show 1948

27. *Honey Bunch, Her First Trip to a Lighthouse 1949

28. *Honey Bunch, Her First Visit to a Pony Ranch 1950

29. *Honey Bunch, Her First Tour of Toy Town 1951

30. *Honey Bunch, Her First Trip to Reindeer Farm 1953

31. *Honey Bunch and Norman Ride with the Sky Mailman 1954

32. *Honey Bunch and Norman Visit Beaver Lodge 1955

Note: Volumes 27, 30-32 were also reissued as part of the HONEY BUNCH AND NORMAN series.

HONEY BUNCH AND NORMAN

Thorndyke, Helen Louise (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Grosset

1. *Honey Bunch and Norman 1957

2. *Honey Bunch and Norman on Lighthouse Island

[Note: First published in 1949 as Honey Bunch. Her First Trip to a Lighthouse]

3. Honey Bunch and Norman Tour Toy Town 1957

4. Honey Bunch and Norman Play Detective at Niagra Falls 1957

5. *Honey Bunch and Norman Ride with the Sky Mailman 1958

[Note: First published in 1954 as part of the HONEY BUNCH series]

6. *Honey Bunch and Norman Visit Beaver Lodge 1958

[Note: First published in 1955 as part of the HONEY BUNCH series]

7. *Honey Bunch and Norman Visit Reindeer Farm 1958

[Note: First published in 1953 as Honey Bunch. Her First Trip to Reindeer Farm]

8. Honey Bunch and Norman in the Castle of Magic 1958

9. Honey Bunch and Norman Solve the Pine Cone Mystery 1959

10. Honey Bunch and Norman and the Paper Lantern Mystery 1960

11. Honey Bunch and Norman and the Painted Pony 1962

12. Honey Bunch and Norman and the Walnut Tree Mystery 1963

Related series: HONEY BUNCH.

HORROR TRILOGY

Cooney, Caroline B.

Point (PB)

1. The Fog 1990

2. The Snow 1990

3. The Fire 1990

HORSE-CRAZY

Vail, Virginia

Troll (PB)

1. Horseback Summer 1990

2. Happy Trails 1990

3. Good Sports 1990

4. Surprise, Surprise! 1990

5. Horse Play 1990

6. Riding Home 1990

HOTLINE

Meyer, Carolyn

Starfire (PB)

1. Because of Lissa 1990

2. The Problem with Sidney 1990

3. Gillian's Choice 1991

4. The Two Faces of Adam 1991

Back to Series Checklist

Back to Table of Contents

IN CROWD

Harrell, Janice

Crosswinds (PB)

1. The Gang's All Here [#32] 1988

2. Dear Dr. Heartbreak [#34] 1988

3. Your Daily Horoscope [#36] 1988

4. So Long, Senior Year [#38] 1988

Note: These volumes are part of KEEPSAKE, a thematic series not included here. Numbers in brackets indicate volume numbers within that series.

ISABEL CARLETON

Ashmun, Margaret

Macmillan

1. Isabel Carleton's Year 1916

2. The Heart of Isabel Carleton 1917

3. *Isabel Carleton's Friends 1918

4. Isabel Carleton in the West 1919

5. Isabel Carleton at Home 1920

ISABELLE

Greene, Constance

Viking

1. *Isabelle the Itch 1973

2. Isabelle Shows her Stuff 1984

3. *Isabelle and Little Orphan Frannie 1988

IVY HALL

Brown, Ruth Alberta

Saalfield

1. *Tabitha at Ivy Hall 1911

2. *Tabitha's Glory 1912

3. *Tabitha's Vacation 1913

Note: The PEACE GREENFIELD SERIES is also sometimes advertised as part of this series.

Back to Series Checklist

Back to Table of Contents

JACK-IN-THE-BOX SERIES

Taggart, Marion Ames

Doran

1. At Greenacres 1921

2. The Queer Little Man 1921

3. The Bottle Imp 1921

4. Poppy's Pluck 1921

JANE ALLEN

Bancroft, Edith

Cupples

1. *Jane Allen of the Sub-Team 1917

2. *Jane Allen: Right Guard 1918

3. *Jane Allen: Center 1920

4. *Jane Allen: Junior 1921

5. *Jane Allen: Senior 1922

JANE ELLISON

Emery, Anne

Macrae

1. County Fair 1953

2. *Hickory Hill 1955

3. Sweet Sixteen 1956

JANE STUART

Remick, Grace M.

Penn

1. Jane Stuart, Twin 1913

2. Jane Stuart's Chum 1914

3. Jane Stuart at Rivercroft 1915

4. Jane Stuart, Comrade 1916

JANE WITHERS

Various authors

Whitman

1. Jane Withers and the Hidden Room (Eleanor Lewis Packer) 1942

2. Jane Withers and the Phantom Violin (Roy J. Snell) 1943

3. Jane Withers and the Swamp Wizard (Katheryn Heisenfelt) 1944

Note: These are actually part of the WHITMAN AUTHORIZED EDITIONS series. See that entry for a complete listing of titles.

JANET LENNON

Schroeder, Doris 1

Meyers, Barlow 2-4

Whitman

1. *The Lennon Sisters: The Secret of Holiday Island 1960

2. Janet Lennon: Adventure at Two Rivers 1961

3. Janet Lennon at Camp Calamity 1962

4. Janet Lennon and the Angels 1963

Note: These are actually part of the WHITMAN AUTHORIZED EDITIONS series. See that entry for a complete listing of titles.

JANICE DAY SERIES

Long, Helen Beecher (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Sully & Kleinteich 1-4

Sully 5

1. *Janice Day at Poketown 1914

2. *The Testing of Janice Day 1915

3. *How Janice Day Won 1916

4. *The Mission of Janice Day 1917

5. *Janice Day, the Young Homemaker 1919

JANIE MARSHALL SERIES

Simpson, Dorothy

Lippincott

1. Island in the Day 1956

2. The Honest Dollar 1957

3. A Lesson for Janie 1958

4. A Matter of Pride 1959

5. New Horizons 1961

6. Visitor from the Sea 1965

JEAN CABOT BOOKS

Scott, Gertrude Fisher

Lothrop, Lee & Shepard

1. Jean Cabot at Ashton 1912

2. Jean Cabot in the British Isles 1913

3. Jean Cabot in Cap and Gown 1914

4. Jean Cabot at the House with the Blue Shutters 1915

JEAN CRAIG

Littleton, Kay (Mary Anne Amsbary)

World

1. *Jean Craig Grows Up 1948

2. *Jean Craig in New York 1948

3. *Jean Craig Finds Romance 1948

4. *Jean Craig, Nurse 1949

5. *Jean Craig, Graduate Nurse 1950

JEAN MARY SERIES

Lee, Ella

Burt

1. *Jean Mary's Adventures 1931

2. *Jean Mary's Summer Mystery 1931

3. *Jean Mary in Virginia 1931

4. *Jean Mary's Romance 1931

5. Jean Mary Solves the Mystery 1933

JEANNE STORIES

Colver, Alice Ross

Penn

1. Jeanne 1922

2. Jeanne's House Party 1923

3. Jeanne's Happy Year 1925

4. Jeanne at Rainbow Lodge 1926

JEFFREY'S GHOST [Jeffrey & Laura Lane]

Adler, David

Holt

1. Jeffrey's Ghost and the Leftover Baseball Team 1984

2. Jeffrey's Ghost and the Fifth-Grade Dragon 1985

3. Jeffrey's Ghost and the Ziffel Fair Mystery 1987

JENNIFER

Smith, Eunice Young

Bobbs

1. The Jennifer Wish 1949

2. *The Jennifer Gift 1950

3. *The Jennifer Prize 1951

4. Jennifer is Eleven 1952

5. *Jennifer Dances 1954

6. High Heels for Jennifer 1964

JENNY ARCHER

Conford, Ellen

Little

1. *A Job for Jenny Archer 1988

2. *A Case for Jenny Archer 1988

3. *Jenny Archer, Author 1989

4. *What's Cooking, Jenny Archer 1989

5. Jenny Archer to the Rescue 1990

6. Can Do, Jenny Archer 1991

JENNY DEAN

Carlson, Dale

Grosset (PB)

1. The Mystery of the Shining Children 1983

2. The Mystery of the Hidden Trap 1983

3. The Secret of the Third Eye 1983

4. The Secret of the Invisible City 1984

JESSE

Hart, Bruce, and Carole Hart

Avon (PB)

1. Sooner or Later 1981

2. Waiting Games 1981

3. Now or Never 1991

JESSICA TRENT

Raymond, Mrs. Evelyn Hunt

Street & Smith 1

McKay 2-3

1. *Jessica Trent, Her Life on a Ranch 1902

2. Jessica, the Heiress 1904

3. Jessica Trent's Inheritance 1907

JO ANN (RANDOLPH SERIES) see MEXICAN MYSTERY STORIES FOR GIRLS

JOAN

Elliot, Emilia (Caroline E. Jacobs)

Blanchard, Lucy Mansfield Jacobs

1. Joan of Juniper Inn (Elliot) 1907

2. Joan's Jolly Vacation (Elliot) 1909

3. Joan's California Summer (Jacobs/Blanchard) 1917

Note: Two other titles published under the pseudonym Emilia Elliot, Patricia (1910) and S.W.F. Club (1912), may be related to this series.

JOAN AND BILL

Newcomb, Ellsworth

Dutton

1. Anchor for Her Heart 1947

2. Window on the Sea 1948

3. Stars Above 1949 4. With This Ring 1951

JOAN FOSTER

Colver, Alice Ross

Dodd

1. Joan Foster, Freshman, the Story of a Girl Today 1942

2. Joan Foster, Sophomore 1948

3. *Joan Foster, Junior 1949

4. Joan Foster, Senior 1950

5. *Joan Foster in Europe 1951

6. *Joan Foster, Bride 1952

JODY AND JAKE

Levy, Elizabeth

Archway (PB)

1. The Case of the Frightened Rock Star 1980

2. The Case of the Counterfeit Racehorse 1981

3. The Case of the Fired-Up Gang 1981

4. The Case of the Wild River Ride 1981

JOHN AND BETTY

Williamson, Margaret

Lothrop, Lee & Shepard

1. John and Betty's English History Visit 1910

2. John and Betty's Scotch History Visit 1912

3. John and Betty's Irish History Visit 1914

JOHNNY MAY

Branscum, Robbie

Doubleday 1

Harper 2-3

1. Johnny May 1975

2. *Adventures of Johnny May 1984

3. *Johnny May Grows Up 1987

JOLLY GOOD TIMES

Thorne, P. (Mary Prudence [Wells] Smith) 1-2

Smith, Mary Prudence (Wells) 3-8

Roberts

1. Jolly Good Times; or, Child-Life on a Farm 1875

2. Jolly Good Times at School, Also Some Times Not Quite So Jolly 1884

3. The Browns; A Story of Jolly Good Times in the City 1884

4. *Their Canoe Trip 1889

5. Jolly Good Times at Hackmatack 1891

6. *More Good Times at Hackmatack 1892

7. Jolly Good Times To-Day 1894

8. A Jolly Good Summer 1895

Note: This is partly a thematic series. The first two volumes have one
set of characters; volumes five and six have another set of characters.
The relationship between characters in the other four volumes is not known.

JORDON FAMILY SERIES

Lambert, Janet

Dutton

1. *Just Jennifer 1945

2. *Friday's Child 1947

3. *Confusion-by Cupid 1950

4. A Dream for Susan 1954

5. Love Taps Gently 1955

6. Myself and I 1957

7. The Stars Hang High 1960

8. *Wedding Bells 1961

9. A Bright Tomorrow 1965

10. Here's Marny 1969

Related Series: PARRISH FAMILY.

JOY SPARTON

Johnson, Ruth I.

Moody (PB)

1. Joy Sparton of Parsonage Hill 1958

2. Joy Sparton and the Vacation Mix-Up 1959

3. Joy Sparton and the Money Mixup 1960

4. Joy Sparton and Her Problem Twin 1963

5. Joy Sparton and the Mystery in Room Seven 1974

JOYCE PAYTON

Whitehill, Dorothy

Barse & Hopkins 1-2

Barse 3-5

Grosset 6

1. *Joy and Gypsy Joe 1927

2. *Joy and Pam 1927

3. *Joy and Her Chums 1928

4. *Joy and Pam at Brookside 1929

5. Joy and Pam A-Sailing 1930

6. Joy and Pam as Seniors 1932

JUDY BOLTON

Sutton, Margaret

Grosset

1. *The Vanishing Shadow 1932

2. *The Haunted Attic 1932

3. *The Invisible Chimes 1932

4. *The Seven Strange Clues 1932

5. *The Ghost Parade 1933

6. *The Yellow Phantom 1933

7. *The Mystic Ball 1934

8. *The Voice in the Suitcase 1935

9. *The Mysterious Half Cat 1936

10. *The Riddle of the Double Ring 1937

11. *The Unfinished House 1938

12. *The Midnight Visior 1939

13. *The Name on the Bracelet 1940

14. *The Clue in the Patchwork Quilt 1941

15. *The Mark on the Mirror 1942

16. *The Secret of the Barred Window 1943

17. *The Rainbow Riddle 1946

18. *The Living Portrait 1947

19. *The Secret of the Musical Tree 1948

20. *The Warning on the Window 1949

21. *The Clue of the Stone Lantern 1950

22. *The Spirit of Fog Island 1951

23. *The Black Cat's Clue 1952

24. *The Forbidden Chest 1953

25. The Haunted Road 1954

26. *The Clue in the Ruined Castle 1955

27. The Trail of the Green Doll 1956

28. The Haunted Fountain 1957

29. The Clue of the Broken Wing 1958

30. The Phantom Fried 1959

31. The Discovery at the Dragon's Mouth 1960

32. *The Whispered Watchword 1961

33. The Secret Quest 1962

34. The Puzzle in the Pond 1963

35. The Hidden Clue 1964

36. The Pledge of the Twin Knights 1965

37. The Search for the Glowing Hand 1966

38. The Secret of the Sand Castle 1967

Note: The first four volumes were revised in the 1960s.

JUDY JO see APPLE MARKET STREET

JUDY JORDAN see LILIAN GARIS BOOKS FOR GIRLS

JUDY OF YORK HALL

Bennett, Ethel Hume

Houghton

1. Judy of York Hall 1922

2. Camp Ken Jocky 1923

3. Judy's Prefect Year 1925

4. Camp Conqueror 1928

JULIA REDFERN

Cameron, Eleanor

Dutton

1. *A Room Made of Windows 1971

2. *Julia and the Hand of God 1977

3. *That Julia Redfern 1982

4. *Julia's Magic 1984

5. *The Private Worlds of Julia Redfern 1988

JULIE McGREGOR

Holl, Kristi

Standard (PB)

1. Trusting in the Dark 1990

2. Two of a Kind 1990

3. Change of Heart 1991

4. Tangled Web 1991

JUNIOR HIGH

Kenyon, Kate

Scholastic (PB)

1. Junior High Jitters 1986

2. Class Crush 1987

3. The Day the Eighth Grade Ran the School 1987

4. How Dumb Can You Get? 1987

5. The Eighth Grade to the Rescue 1987

6. Eighth Grade Hero? 1987

7. Those Crazy Class Pictures 1987

8. Starring the Eighth Grade 1988

9. Who's the Junior High Hunk? 1988

10. The Big Date 1988

11. The Great Eighth Grade Switch 1988

12. The Revolt of the Eighth Grade 1988

13. Who's Haunting the Eighth Grade? 1988

14. Junior High Private Eyes 1988

JUNO STORIES

Abbott, Jacob

Dodd

1. Juno and Georgie 1870

2. Mary Osborne 1870

3. *Juno on a Journey 1870

4. *Hubert 1870

JUSTICE CYCLE

Hamilton, Virginia

Greenwillow

1. *Justice and Her Brothers 1978

2. *Dustland 1980 3. *The Gathering 1980

Back to Series Checklist

Back to Table of Contents

KATE BLOOMFIELD

Little, Jean

Harper

1. *Look Through My Window 1970

2. *Kate 1971

3. Hey World Here I Am 1989

KATE CLANCY

Eisenberg, Lisa

Dial

1. Mystery at Snowshoe Mountain Lodge 1987

2. Mystery at Bluff Point Dunes 1988

3. Mystery at Camp Windingo 1991

KATHIE STORIES

Douglas, Amanda

Lee & Shepard

1. *Kathie's Three Wishes 1870

2. *Kathie's Aunt Ruth 1870

3. *Kathie's Summer at Cedarwood 1870

4. *Kathie's Soldiers 1871

5. *In the Ranks 1871

6. *Kathie's Harvest Days 1871

Related title: *Whom Kathie Married (1883).

KATHY MARTIN

James, Josephine (Barbara Lindsay and E.G. Sterne)

Golden

1. *The Patient in 202 1961

2. *Assignment in Alaska 1961

3. *Private Nurse 1962

4. *Search for an Island 1963

5. *Sierra Adventure 1963

6. *Courage in Crisis 1964

7. *Off-Duty Nurse 1964

8. *An Affair of the Heart 1964

9. *Peace Corps Nurse 1965

10. *African Adventure 1965

KATIE

Tolles, Martha

Scholastic (PB)

1. Katie and Those Boys 1974

2. Katie for President 1976

3. Katie's Baby-sitting Job 1985

KATIE JOHN

Calhoun, Mary

Harper

1. *Katie John 1960

2. *Depend on Katie John 1961

3. *Honestly, Katie John 1963

4. *Katie John and Heathcliff 1980

KATIE ROSE see STACY BELFORD

KATRINKA

Haskell, Helen Eggleston

Dutton

1. *Katrinka, the Story of a Russian Child 1915

2. Katrinka Grows Up 1932

3. *Peter, Katrinka's Brother 1933

4. Peggy Keeps House 1935

5. Nadya Makes Her Bow 1939

KATY CARR see WHAT KATY DID

KAY DALE

Gilbert, Celia (Ruth Gilbert Cochran)

Barse

1. Kay Dale in "A Lady of High Degree" 1931

2. Kay Dale in "South Sea Siren" 1931

3. Kay Dale in "Mexican Sunshine"

Note: The third title is not listed in the NUC or CBI and may be a phantom title.

KAY TRACEY MYSTERY STORIES

Judd, Frances K. (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Cupples

1. *The Secret of the Red Scarf 1934

2. *The Strange Echo 1934

3. *The Mystery of the Swaying Curtains 1935

4. *The Shadow on the Door 1935

5. *The Six Fingered Glove Mystery 1936

6. *The Green Cameo Mysery 1936

7. *The Secret at the Windmill 1937

8. *Beneath the Crimson Brier Bush 1937

9. *The Message in the Sand Dunes 1938

10. *The Murmuring Portrait 1938

11. *When the Key Turned 1939

12. *In the Sunken Garden 1938

13. *The Forbidden Tower 1940

14. *The Sacred Feather 1940

15. *The Lone Footprint 1941

16. *The Double Disguise 1941

17. *The Mansion of Secrets 1942

18. *The Mysterious Neighbors 1942

KAYLA O'BRIEN

Stahl, Hilda

Crossway

1. Kayla O'Brien and the Dangerous Journey 1990

2. Kayla O'Brien--Trouble at Bitter Creek Ranch 1991

3. Kayla O'Brien and the Runaway Orphans 1991

KEEPING DAYS see TISH STERLING

KELLY BLAKE: TEEN MODEL

Green, Yvonne

Bantam (PB)

1. Discovered! 1986

2. Rising Star 1986

3. Hard To Get 1986

4. Headliners 1986

5. Double Trouble 1986

6. Paris Nights 1986

KELLY McCOY

Gondosch, Linda

Lodestar

1. Who Needs a Bratty Brother 1985

2. Who's Afraid of Haggerty House 1987

3. The Witches of Hopper Street 1986

KETCHUP SISTERS

Hollands, Judith Winship

Minstrel (PB)

1. The Rescue of the Red-Blooded Librarian 1989

2. The Deeds of the Desperate Campers 1990

3. The Secret of the Haunted Doghouse 1990

4. The Cry of the Captured Doll 1990

KHAKI GIRLS

Brooks, Edna

Cupples

1. The Khaki Girls of the Motor Corps; or Finding Their Place in the Big War 1918

2. *The Khaki Girls behind the Lines; or Driving with the Ambulance Corps 1918

3. *The Khaki Girls at Windsor Barracks; or "Standing To" with the Trusting Twenty 1919

4. *The Khaki Girls in Victory; or Home with the Heroes 1920

KID-TV (MINNIE O'REILLY)

Adams, Barbara

Yearling (PB)

1. On the Air and Off the Wall 1986

2. The Not-Quite-Ready-for-Prime-Time Bandits 1986

3. Rock Video Strikes Again 1986 4. Can This Telethon Be Saved? 1987

THE KIDS FROM KENNEDY MIDDLE SCHOOL

Cooper, Ilene

Morrow

1. Queen of the Sixth Grade 1988

2. Choosing Sides 1990

3. Mean Streak 1991

Related title: The Winning of Miss Lvnn Ryan (1987).

KIDS OF POLK STREET SCHOOL

Giff, Patricia Reilly

Dell (PB)

Easy Reader

1. The Beast in Ms. Rooney's Room 1984

2. Fish Face 1984

3. The Candy Corn Contest 1984

4. December Secrets 1984

5. In the Dinosaur's Paw 1985

6. The Valentine Star 1985

7. Lazy Lions, Lucky Lambs 1985

8. Snaggle Doodles 1985

9. Purple Climbing Days 1985

10. Say "Cheese" 1985

11. Sunny Side Up 1986

12. Pickle Puss 1986

13. Beast and the Halloween Horror 1990

14. Emily Arrow Promises to Do Better This Year 1990

15. Monster Rabbit Runs Amuck 1991

16. Wake Up, Emily, It's Mother's Day! 1991

Related series: NEW KIDS AT POLK STREET SCHOOL, POLKA DOT PRIVATE EYE.

KIDS ON THE BUS

Created by Lucia Monfried

Sharmat, Marjorie Weinman, and Andrew Sharmat

Harper (PB)

1. School Bus Cat 1990

2. The Cooking Class 1991

3. The Bully on the Bus 1991

4. The Secret Notebook 1991

5. The Field Day Mix-Up

KIM ALDRICH

McDonnell, Jinny

Whitman

1. *Miscalculated Risk 1972

2. Silent Partner 1972

3. *The Deep Six 1974

4. The Long Shot 1974

KIRSTEN LARSON

Shaw, Janet

Pleasant

1. Meet Kirsten, An American Girl 1986

2. Kirsten Learns a Lesson: A School Story 1986

3. Kirsten's Surprise: A Christmas Story 1986

4. Happy Birthday, Kirsten: A Springtime Story 1987

5. Kirsten Saves the Day: A Summer Story 1988

6. Changes for Kirsten: A Winter Story 1988

See also AMERICAN GIRLS.

KITTY

Delton, Judy

Houghton

1. *Kitty in the Middle 1979

2. *Kitty in the Summer 1980

3. *Kitty in High School 1984

4. *Kitty from the Start 1987

KITTY AND LULU BOOKS

Mathews, Joanna H(ooe)

Carter & Bros.

1. Toutou and Pussy 1872

2. Kitty's Robins 1872

3. The White Rabbit

4. Rudie's Goat 1873

5. Kitty's Visit to Gramdmamma 1873

6. Kitty's Scrap-book 1873

KITTY BROWN

Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart (1815-1852)

American Sunday-School

1. Little Kitty Brown and her Bible Verses 1851

2. *Kitty Brown and Her City Cousins 1852

3. Kitty Brown and Little School 1852

4. Kitty Brown Beginning to Think 1853

KOBIE ROBERTS

Ransom, Candice

Scholastic (PB)

1. Thirteen 1986

2. Fourteen and Holding 1987

3. Fifteen at Last 1987

4. Going on Twelve 1988

5. Ten-and-a-Half 1990

Note: Girls' Series Companion 1990 lists volume 5, but publication information could not be verified in other sources.

KRISTIE

Brock, Emma L.

Knopf

1. *Here Comes Kristie 1942

2. *Kristie and the Colt and the Others 1949

3. *Kristie's Buttercup 1952

4. *Kristie Goes to the Fair 1953

KRISTY

Miller, Olive Thorne (Mrs. Harriet Mann Miller)

Houghton

1. Kristy's Queer Christmas 1904

2. Kristy's Surprise Party 1905

3. Kristy's Rainy Day Picnic 1906

Back to Series Checklist

Back to Table of Contents

LAD AND LASSIE

Blanchard, Amy E.

Jacobs

1. Kittyboy's Christmas 1898

2. Mabel's Mishap 1900

3. Worth His While 1901

LEONARD FAMILY SERIES

Woolley, Catherine

Morrow

1. A Room for Cathy 1956

2. Miss Cathy Leonard 1958

3. Cathy Leonard Calling 1960

4. Cathy's Little Sister 1964

5. *Chris in Trouble 1968

6. Cathy and the Beautiful People 1971

7. *Cathy Uncovers a Secret 1972

LETTY BOOKS

Griffith, Helen Sherman

Penn

1. *Letty of the Circus 1910

2. *Letty and the Twins 1910

3. *Letty's New Home 1911

4. Letty's Sister 1912

5. Letty's Treasure 1913

6. Letty's Good Luck 1914

7. Letty at the Conservatory 1915

8. *Letty's Springtime 1916

9. *Letty and Miss Grey 1917

10. Letty Grey, Heiress 1918

LET'S MAKE BELIEVE AND PLAY

Garis, Lilian

Fenno

1. Let's Make Believe We're Keeping House 1918

2. Let's Play Circus 1918

3. *Let's Make Believe We're Soldiers 1918

4. Let's Play Sailors Note: Advertisements show volume 4, but it is not listed in NUC or CBI.

LEWIS AND ROSE RITA

Bellairs, John

Dial

1. The House with a Clock in Its Walls 1973

2. The Figure in the Shadows 1975

3. The Letter, the Witch, and the Ring 1977

Note: Rose Rita appears in volumes 2-3 only.

LIBBY

Woolley, Catherine

Morrow

1. *Look Alive, Libby! 1962

2. *Libby Looks for a Spy 1965

3. Libby's Uninvited Guest 1970

4. Libby Shadows a Lady 1974

THE LIFE AND TIMES OF THE KIDS OF NEW EDEN

Roos, Stephen

Delacorte

1. My Horrible Secret 1983

2. The Terrible Truth 1983

3. My Secret Admirer 1984

4. Twelve-Year-Old Vows Revenge 1990

LILIAN GARIS BOOKS FOR GIRLS

Garis, Lilian

Grosset

1. *Gloria: A Girl and Her Dad 1923

2. Gloria at Boarding School 1923

3. *Joan: Just Girl 1924

4. *Joan's Garden of Adventure 1924

5. *Connie Loring's Ambition 1925

[Note: This was reissued as *Connie Loring: or Connie Loring's Ambitioni]

6. *Connie Loring's Dilemma 1925

[Note: This was reissued as *Connie Loring's Gypsy Friend: or Connie Loring's Dilemmal]

7. *Barbara Hale: A Doctor's Daughter 1926

8. *Barbara Hale and Cozette 1926

[Note: This was reissued as Barbara Hale's Mystery Friend: or Barbara Hale and Cozette]

9. *Cleo's Misty Rainbow 1927

10. *Cleo's Conquest 1927

11. *Nancy Brandon 1924

[Note: This was originally published by Milton Bradley as Nancy Brandon: Enthusiast]

12. *Nancy Brandon's Mystery 1924

[Note: This was originally published by Milton Bradley as Nancy Brandon: Idealist]

13. A Girl Called Ted 1929

14. *Ted and Tony: Two Girls of Today 1929

15. *Sally for Short 1930

16. Sally Found Out 1930

17. Judy Jordan 1931

18. *Judy Jordan's Discovery 1931

Note: Another Judy Jordan title, Judy Jordan's Mystery, may be a phantom

title or a retitled version of volume 17 or 18. No publication information could be found for this title.

LIMBERLOST STORIES

Porter, Gene (Stratton)

Bobbs 1

Doubleday 2-13

Grosset 14

1. *The Song of the Cardinal 1903

2. *Freckles 1904

3. *At the Foot of the Rainbow 1907

4. *A Girl of the Limberlost 1909

5. *The Harvester 1911

6. *Laddie: A True Blue Story 1913

7. *Michael O'Halloran 1915

8. *A Daughter of the Land 1918

9. *Her Father's Daughter 1921

10. *The White Flag 1923

11. *Keeper of the Bees 1925

12. Tales You Wouldn't Believe 1925

13. *The Magic Garden 1927

14. Freckles Comes Home 1929

LINDA

Dudley, Nancy (Lois Dwight Cole)

Coward

1. Linda Goes to the Hospital 1953

2. Linda Travels Alone 1955

3. Linda's First Flight 1956

4. Linda Goes to a TV Studio 1957

5. Linda Goes on a Cruise 1958

LINDA BERMAN

Lewis, Linda

Archway (PB)

1. We Hate Everything But Boys 1985

2. Is There Life After Boys? 1987

3. We Love Only Older Boys 1990

4. My Heart Belongs to that Boy 1989

5. All for the Love of that Boy 1989

6. Dedicated to that Boy that I Love 1990

7. Loving Two is Hard to Do 1990

Note: Advertisements for the series also list the following three "prequels", chronicling Linda's adventures at a younger age:

1. 2 Young 2 Go 4 Boys 1988

2. Want to Trade Two Brothers for a Cat 1989

3. Tomboy Terror in Bunk 109 1991

LINDA CARLTON

Lavell, Edith Burt

1. *Linda Carlton, Air Pilot 1931

2. *Linda Carlton's Ocean Flight 1931

3. *Linda Carlton's Island Adventure 1931

4. Linda Carlton's Perilous Summer 1932

5. Linda Carlton's Hollywood Flight 1933

LINDA CRAIG SERIES

Sheldon, Ann (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Doubleday 1-6

Minstrel (PB) 7-11, 1-12
(second series)

1. Linda Craig and the Palomino Mystery 1962

2. Linda Craig and the Clue on the Desert Trail 1962

3. Linda Craig and the Secret of Rancho del Sol 1963

4. Linda Craig and the Mystery of Horseshoe Canyon 1963

5. Linda Craig and the Ghost Town Treasure 1964

6. Linda Craig and the Mystery in Mexico 1964

At this point, the books were revised and reissued in paperback editions by Minstrel-Pocket, with new titles added:

1. The Palomino Mystery 1981

2. The Clue on the Desert Trail 1981

3. The Secret of Rancho Del Sol 1981

4. The Mystery of Horseshoe Canyon 1981

5. The Mystery in Mexico 1981

6. The Ghost Town Treasure 1982

7. The Haunted Valley 1982

8. Secret of the Old Sleigh 1983

9. The Emperor's Pony 1983

10. The Phantom of Dark Oaks 1984

11. The Search for Scorpio 1984

After a hiatus, the series began again, with paperback editions by Minstrel-Pocket:

1. The Golden Secret 1988

2. *A Star for Linda 1988

3. *The Silver Stallion 1988

4. The Crystal Trail 1988

5. *The Glimmering Ghost 1989

6. *The Ride to Gold Canyon 1989

7. *A Horse for Jackie 1989

8. *A Star in the Saddle 1989

9. *The Riding Club 1989

10. Anything for Kelly 1989

11. Everybody's Favorite 1990

12. Kathy in Charge 1990

LINDA LANE SERIES

Lawrence, Josephine

Barse & Hopkins 1-4

Barse 5-6

1. Linda Lane 1925

2. Linda Lane Helps Out 1925

3. Linda Lane's Plan 1926

4. *Linda Lane Experiments 1927

5. Linda Lane's Problems 1928

6. *Linda Lane's Big Sister 1929

LINDENDALE STORIES

Lancewood, Lawrence (Daniel Wise)

Graves & Young 1-2

Young 3-5

1. Sidney de Grey; or The Rival Schoolboys. The Story of a Boy Who Believed a Pure Character To Be the Prize of Life 1865

2. *Nellie Warren; or The Lost Watch. The Story of a Girl Who Was Afraid to Confess a Fault 1866

3. *Louis Sinclair; or The Silver Prize Medals. The Story of a Boy Who Escaped from the Hands of a Real Enchanter 1867

4. Cousin Clara; or The Mislaid Jewels. The Story of a Girl Who by Hiding One Fault Was Led to Commit Many Others 1868

5. Peter Clinton; or The Story of a Boy ... 1869

THE LINGER-NOTS SERIES

Miller, Agnes

Cupples

1. *The Linger-Nots and the Mystery House; or The Story of Nine Adventurous Girls 1923

2. *The Linger-Nots and the Valley Feud; or The Great West Point Chain 1923

3. *The Linger-Nots and the Whispering Charm; or The Secret From Old Alaska 1925

4. The Linger-Nots and the Secret Maze; or Treasure-Trove on Battlefield Hill 1931

LISA CLARK

Walden, Amelia

Westminster

1. The Case of the Diamond Eye 1969

2. What Happened to Candy Carmichael 1970

3. Valerie Valentine is Missing 1971

4. Where Was Everyone When Sabrina Screamed? 1973

LISA, EMMY & DODIE

Chastain, Madye Lee

Harcourt

1. Dark Treasure 1954

2. *Emmy Keeps a Promise 1956

3. Magic Island 1964

LITTLE ADDIE'S LIBRARY

Cousin Belle

Graves

1. Addie's Country Home 1870

2. Addie's Visitors 1870

3. Working for Mama 1870

4. Addie's Brother 1870

5. Addie's Birthday 1870

6. The Sail on the River 1870

7. Addie's Story Book 1870

8. Laura's Garden 1870

9. The Lost Child 1870

10. Working for Papa 1870

11. The Magic Lantern 1870

12. Addie's Party 1870

Note: This series appears in American Catalogue, but no additional information about the author or books could be found in the NUC to verify it is an American series or identify "Cousin Belle".

LITTLE BOOKS FOR LITTLE READERS

Finley, Martha (Martha Farquharson)

Presbyterian Publishing
Committee Presbyterian Board of Publication

1. The White Dress 1870

2. The Broken Basket 1870

3. Jamie by the Lake 1870

4. Bertie Page 1870

5. Amy and Her Kitten 1870

6. Jane Hart 1870

LITTLE CANARY

Osgood, Mrs. M(ary) A.

Lee & Shepard

1. Little Canary's Daisy 1872

2. Little Canary 1872

3. Little Canary's Cousin Eugene 1873

4. Little Canary's Black Cato 1873

THE LITTLE COCKALORUM

Simkins, Wallis

Penn

1. The Little Cockalorum 1923

2. The Little Cockalorum Crows Again 1923

3. *The Little Cockalorum on Her Own 1924

4. The Little Cockalorum Finds Romance 1925

LITTLE COLONEL

Johnston, Annie Fellows

Page

1. *The Little Colonel 1896

2. *Gate of the Giant Scissors 1898

3. *Two Little Knights of Kentucky 1900

4. *The Little Colonel's House Party 1900

5. *The Little Colonel's Holidays 1901

6. *The Little Colonel's Hero 1902

7. *The Little Colonel at Boarding School 1903

8. *The Little Colonel in Arizona 1904

9. *The Little Colonel's Christmas Vacation 1905

10. *The Little Colonel's Maid of Honor 1906

11. *The Little Colonel's Knight Comes Riding 1907

12. *The Little Colonel's Chum, Mary Ware 1908

13. *Mary Ware in Texas 1910

14. *The Little Colonel's Good Times Book 1910

15. The Little Colonel Doll Book 1910

16. *Mary Ware's Promised Land 1912

17. The Mary Ware Doll Book 1914

THE LITTLE COUSIN SERIES

Various authors

Page

1. *Our Little Indian Cousin (Mary Hazelton Wade) 1901

2. *Our Little Japanese Cousin (Mary Hazelton Wade) 1901

3. *Our Little Malayan Cousin (Mary Hazelton Wade) 1901

4. *Our Little Russian Cousin (Mary Hazelton Wade) 1901

5. *Our Little African Cousin (Mary Hazelton Wade) 1902

6. *Our Little Cuban Cousin (Mary Hazelton Wade) 1902

7. Our Little Eskimo Cousin (Mary Hazelton Wade) 1902

8. Our Little Hawaiian Cousin (Mary Hazelton Wade) 1902

9. *Our Little Philippine Cousin (Mary Hazelton Wade) 1902

10. *Our Little Porto Rican Cousin (Mary Hazelton Wade) 1902

11. Our Little Chinese Cousin (Isaac Taylor Headland) 1903

12. *Our Little Italian Cousin (Mary Hazelton Wade) 1903

13. *Our Little Norwegian Cousin (Mary Hazelton Wade) 1903

14. *Our Little Siamese Cousin (Mary Hazelton Wade) 1903

15. Our Little Swiss Cousin (Mary Hazelton Wade) 1903

16. *Our Little Canadian Cousin (Elizabeth Roberts Macdonald) 1904

17. *Our Little German Cousin (Mary Hazelton Wade) 1904

18. Our Little Irish Cousin (Mary Hazelton Wade) 1904

19. *Our Little Jewish Cousin (Mary Hazelton Wade) 1904

20. *Our Little Turkish Cousin (Mary Hazelton Wade) 1904

21. *Our Little Armenian Cousin (Mary Hazelton Wade) 1905

22. *Our Little English Cousin (Blanche [McManus] Mansfield) 1905

23. Our Little French Cousin (Blanche [McManus] Mansfield) 1905

24. *Our Little Korean Cousin (H. Pike/Mellicent Humason Lee) 1905

25. Our Little Mexican Cousin (E. C. Butler) 1905

26. *Our Little Dutch Cousin (Blanche [McManus] Mansfield) 1906

27. *Our Little Panama Cousin (H. Pike) 1906

28. *Our Little Scotch Cousin (Blanche [McManus] Mansfield) 1906

29. Our Little Spanish Cousin (Mary F. Nixon-Roulet) 1906

30. Our Little Swedish Cousin (Claire Martha Coburn) 1906

31. *Our Little Alaskan Cousin (Mary F. Nixon-Roulet) 1907

32. Our Little Arabian Cousin (Blanche [McManus] Mansfield) 1907

33. Our Little Brazilian Cousin (Mary F. Nixon-Roulet) 1907

34. *Our Little Hindu Cousin (Blanche [McManus] Mansfield) 1907

35. Our Little Australian Cousin (Mary F. Nixon-Roulet) 1908

36. Our Little Egyptian Cousin (Blanche [McManus] Mansfield) 1908

37. *Our Little Grecian Cousin (Mary F. Nixon-Roulet) 1908

38. *Our Little Hungarian Cousin (Mary F. Nixon-Roulet) 1909

39.*Our Little Persian Cousin (E. Shedd) 1909

40. *Our Little Argentine Cousin (Eva Cannon Brooks) 1910

41. Our Little Belgian Cousin (Blanche [McManus] Mansfield) 1911

42. Our Little Bohemian Cousin (Clara V. Winlow) 1911

43. Our Little Portuguese Cousin (E. A. Sawyer) 1911

44. Our Little Danish Cousin (Luna May Innes) 1912

45. *Our Little Polish Cousin (Florence Mendel) 1912

46. Our Little Athenian Cousin of Long Ago (Julia Darrow Cowles) 1913

47. Our Little Austrian Cousin (Florence Mendel) 1913

48. *Our Little Bulgarian Cousin (Clara V. Winlow) 1913

49. *Our Little Roman Cousin of Long Ago (Julia Darrow Cowles) 1913

50. Our Little Servian Cousin (Clara V. Winlow) 1913

51. Our Little Spartan Cousin of Long Ago (Julia Darrow Cowles) 1914

52. Our Little Boer Cousin (Luna May Innes) 1915

53. Our Little Carthagenian Cousin of Long Ago (Julia Darrow Cowles) 1915

54. Our Little Macedonian Cousin of Long Ago (Winlow) 1915

55. Our Little Norman Cousin of Long Ago (Evaleen Stein) 1915

56. Our Little Cossack Cousin (Feodor A. Postnikov) 1916

57. Our Little Saxon Cousin of Long Ago (Evaleen Stein) 1916

58. Our Little Viking Cousin of Long Ago (Charles H. L. Johnston) 1916

59. Our Little Frankish Cousin (Clara V. Winlow) 1917

60. Our Little Roumanian Cousin (Clara V. Winlow) 1917

61. Our Little Celtic Cousin of Long Ago (Evaleen Stein) 1918

62. Our Little Finnish Cousin (Clara V. Winlow) 1918

63. Our Little Quebec Cousin (Mary S. Saxe) 1919

64. Our Little Czecho-Slovak Cousin (Clara V. Winlow) 1920

65. Our Little Crusader Cousin of Long Ago (Evaleen Stein) 1921

66. Our Little Feudal Cousin of Long Ago (Laura E. Richards) 1922

67. Our Little West Indian Cousin (Emily Goddard Taylor) 1922

68. Our Little Canadian Cousin of the Great Northwest (Emily F. Murphy) 1923

69. Our Little Jugoslav Cousin (Clara V. Winlow) 1923

70. Our Little Welsh Cousin (Gwladys M. Morgan) 1924

71. Our Little Ukranian Cousin (Clara V. Winlow/Anna C. Winlow) 1925

72. Our Little Lithuanian Cousin (Anna C. Winlow) 1926

73. Our Little Lapp Cousin (Anna B. Sloane) 1927

74. Our Little Chilean Cousin (Anna C. Winlow) 1928

75. Our Little Florentine Cousin of Long Ago (Anna C. Winlow) 1929

76. Our Little Burmese Cousin (Anna C. Winlow) 1931

77. *Our Little Manchurian Cousin (Dr. Tehyi Hsieh) 1933

78. Our Little Aztec Cousin of Long Ago (Elizabeth Borton) 1934

79. *Our Little Vatican City Cousin (Mabel Farnum) 1934

80. Our Little Ethiopian Cousin (Elizabeth Borton) 1935

81. Our Little Mongolian Cousin (Phyllis Ayer Sowers) 1936

82. Our Little Corinthian Cousin of Long Ago (Phyllis Ayer Sowers) 1937

83. Our Little Guatamalan Cousin (Mellicent Humason Lee) 1937

LITTLE DAISY'S LIBRARY

Aunt Fanny

Breed, Lent & Co.

1. Daisy No. 1 1869

2. Daisy No. 2 1869

3. Daisy and Dot 1869

4. Dot 1869

5. Daisy's Six Kittens 1869

6. Daisy's Death 1869

Note: This series appears in American Catalogue, but no additional information about the author or books could be found in the NUC to verify it is an American series or identify "Aunt Fanny."

LITTLE FANNY'S LIBRARY

Aunt Laura

Breed, Lent, & Co.

1. Fanny's Journey 1867

2. Fanny at School 1867

3. Fanny's Pic-Nic 1867

4. Fanny's Birthday 1867

5. Fanny's Fair 1867

6. Miss Mason's Story 1867

Note: This series appears in American Catalogue, but no additional information about the author or books could be found in the NUC to verify it is an American series or to identify "Aunt Laura." Volumes 4 and 5 may have been published in 1866 by Breed & Butler.

"LITTLE GIRL" SERIES

Douglas, Amanda M.

Dodd

1. A Little Girl in Old New York 1896

2. Hannah Ann; a Sequel to A Little Girl in Old New York 1897

3. *A Little Girl of Long Ago 1897

4. *A Little Girl in Old Boston 1898

5. A Little Girl in Old Philadelphia 1899

6. A Little Girl in Old Washington 1900

7. *A Little Girl in Old New Orleans 1901

8. A Little Girl in Old Detroit 1902

9. A Little Girl in Old St. Louis 1903

10. *A Little Girl in Old Chicago 1904

11. *A Little Girl in Old San Francisco 1905

12. A Little Girl in Old Quebec 1906

13. A Little Girl in Old Baltimore 1907

14. A Little Girl in Old Salem 1908

15. A Little Girl in Old Pittsburgh 1909

LITTLE HOUSE SERIES

Wilder, Laura Ingalls

Harper

1. *Little House in the Big Woods 1932

2. *Farmer Boy 1933

3. *Little House on the Prairie 1935

4. *On the Banks of Plum Creek 1937

5. *By the Shores of Silver Lake 1939

6. *The Long Winter 1940

7. *Little Town on the Prairie 1941

8. *These Happy Golden Years 1943

9. The First Four Years 1971

LITTLE JOURNEYS TO HAPPY LAND

Cory, David

Grosset

1. *The Cruise of the Noah's Ark 1922

2. *The Magic Soap Bubble 1922

3. *The Iceberg Express 1922

4. *The Wind Wagon 1923

5. *The Magic Umbrella 1923

6. Mother Nature's Cheerful Children 1927

LITTLE LUCIA BOOKS

Robinson, Mabel L.

Dutton

1. Little Lucia 1922

2. Little Lucia and Her Puppy 1923

3. Little Lucia's Island Camp 1924

4. *Little Lucia's School 1926

Note: The following titles may be related to the series: Dr. Tam O' Shanter (1921), All By Ourselves (1924), and *Sarah's Dakin (1927).

LITTLE MAID SERIES

Curtis, Alice Turner

Penn

1. A Little Maid of Province Town 1913

2. A Little Maid of Massachusetts Colony 1914

3. A Little Maid of Narragansett Bay 1915

4. *A Little Maid of Bunker Hill 1916

5. *A Little Maid of Ticonderoga 1917

6. *A Little Maid of Old Connecticut 1918

7. *A Little Maid of Old Philadelphia 1919

8. *A Little Maid of Old Maine 1920

9. *A Little Maid of Old New York 1921

10. *A Little Maid of Virginia 1922

11. *A Little Maid of Maryland 1923

12. *A Little Maid of Mohawk Valley 1924

13. *A Little Maid of Monmouth 1925

14. *A Little Maid of Nantucket 1926

15. *A Little Maid of Vermont 1927

16. *A Little Maid of New Hampshire 1928

17. *A Little Maid of South Carolina 1929

18. A Little Maid of New Orleans 1930

19. *A Little Maid of Fort Pitt 1931

20. *A Little Maid of Lexington 1932

21. *A Little Maid of Boston 1933

22. *A Little Maid of Newport 1935

23. A Little Maid of Quebec 1936

24. *A Little Maid of Valley Forge 1937

LITTLE MISS CRICKET

Jackson, Gabrielle E.

Appleton

1. Little Miss Cricket 1905

2. Little Miss Cricket's New Home 1907

3. Little Miss Cricket at School 1908

LITTLE MISS WEEZY

Shirley, Penn (Sarah Jones Clarke)

Lee & Shepard

1. Little Miss Weezy 1886

2. *Little Miss Weezy's Brother 1888

3. *Little Miss Weezy's Sister 1889

LITTLE ORPHAN ANNIE

Gray, Harold

Cupples

1. *Little Orphan Annie 1926

2. *Little Orphan Annie in the Circus 1927

3. Little Orphan Annie and the Haunted House 1928

4. *Little Orphan Annie Bucking the World 1929

5. Little Orphan Annie, Never Say Die 1930

6. Little Orphan Annie Shipwrecked 1931

7. Little Orphan Annie, Willing Helper 1932

LITTLE PEOPLE EVERYWHERE SERIES

McDonald, Etta Blaisdell

Dalrymple, Julia

Little

1. Kathleen in Ireland (McDonald/Dalrymple) 1909

2. *Manuel in Mexico (McDonald/ Dalrymple) 1909

3. *Rafael in Italy (McDonald/Dalrymple) 1909

4. *Ume San in Japan (McDonald/Dalrymple) 1909

5. *Betty in Canada (McDonald/Dalrymple) 1910

6. Boris in Russia (McDonald/Dalrymple) 1910

7. *Fritz in Germany (McDonald/Dalrymple) 1910

8. *Gerda in Sweden (McDonald/Dalrymple) 1910

9. Hassan in Egypt (McDonald/Dalrymple) 1911

10. *Marta in Holland (McDonald/Dalrymple) 1911

11. Donald in Scotland (McDonald/Dalrymple) 1912

12. Josefa in Spain (McDonald/Dalrymple) 1912

13. Colette in France (McDonald) 1913

14. Chandra in India (McDonald) 1916

LITTLE PITCHER STORIES

May, Mrs. Carrie L.

W. H. Hill

1. Four Little Pitchers

2. Bertie's Telegraph

3. *Uncle Barney's Fortune 1868

4. *Charley's Calico Rooster 1869

5. Grandma's Christmas Box

6. Trials of the Baby Pitcher

LITTLE PRINCESS STORIES

Higgins, Aileen Cleveland

Penn

1. A Little Princess of Tenopah 1909

2. A Little Princess of the Pines 1910

3. A Little Princess of the Patio 1911

4. A Little Princess of the Ranch 1914

5. A Little Princess of the Stars and Stripes 1915

LITTLE PRUDY

May, Sophie (Rebecca Sophia Clarke)

Lee & Shepard

1. *Little Prudy 1864

2. *Sister Susy 1864

3. *Captain Horace 1864

4. *Cousin Grace 1865

5. *Fairy Book 1865

6. *Dotty Dimple 1868

Note: Later editions of volumes 2-6 add "Little Prudy's" to the title, e.g., Little Prudy's Sister Suzy. Volume 5 is sometimes titled Little Prudv's Story Book.

Related series: LITTLE PRUDY'S CHILDREN, LITTLE PRUDY'S FLYAWAY, FLAXIE FRIZZLE.

LITTLE PRUDY'S CHILDREN

May, Sophie (Rebecca Sophia Clarke)

Lee & Shepard

1. Wee Lucy: Little Prudy's "Wee Croodlin' Doo" 1894

2. Jimmy Boy 1895

3. Kyzie Dunlee: "A Golden Girl" 1895

4. Jimmy, Lucy, and All 1900

5. Lucy in Fairyland 1901

Related series: See LITTLE PRUDY.

LITTLE PRUDY'S FLYAWAY

May, Sophie (Rebecca Sophia Clarke)

Lee & Shepard

1. *Little Folks Astray 1870

2. *Prudy Keeping House 1870

3. *Aunt Madge's Story 1871

4. *Little Grandmother 1872

5. *Little Grandfather 1873

6. *Miss Thistledown 1873

LITTLE PURITAN SERIES

Robinson, Edith

Knight 1

1. A Loyal Little Maid 1897

2. *A Little Puritan Rebel 1898

3. *A Little Puritan Daughter of Liberty 1899

4. *A Little Puritan's First Christmas 1900

5. A Little Puritan Pioneer 1901

6. A Puritan Knight Errant 1903

7. *A Little Puritan Bound Girl 1904

8. *A Little Puritan Cavalier 1905

LITTLE RED HOUSE SERIES

Douglas, Amanda M.

Lothrop, Lee & Shepard

1. The Children in the Little Old Red House 1912

2. The Red House Children at Grafton 1913

3. *The Red House Children's Vacation 1914

4. *The Red House Children's Year 1915

5. The Red House Children Growing Up 1916

LITTLE ROSIE

Hosmer, Margaret (Kerr)

Porter

1. Little Rosie in the Country 1869

2. Little Rosie's Christmas Times 1869

3. *Little Rosie's First Play Days 1869

LITTLE RUNAWAYS SERIES

Curtis, Alice Turner

Penn

1. The Little Runaways 1906

2. The Little Runaways at Home 1912

3. *The Little Runaways and Mother 1913

4. The Little Runaways at Orchard House 1914

LITTLE SUNBEAMS

Mathews, Joanna H(ooe)

Carter & Bros.

Thematic

1. Belle Powers' Locket 1871

2. Dora's Motto 1871

3. Lily Norris' Enemy 1872

4. Jessie's Parrot 1872

5. Mamie's Watchword 1872

6. Nellie's Housekeeping 1872

Note: According to the ads, the stories show how children can be "'sunbeams' of joy and happiness to others".

LITTLE SUZY

Prentiss, Mrs. E(lizabeth) (Payson)

Randolph

1. *Little Suzy's Six Birthdays 1856

2. Little Suzy's Six Teachers 1856

3. Little Suzy's Little Servants 1856

THE LITTLE WASHINGTON BOOKS

Roy, S. Waukley 1-3

Roy, Lillian Elizabeth 4-6

Platt & Nourse 1-2

Nourse 3

Grosset 4-6

1. Little Washington 1918

2. Little Washingtons' Relatives 1918

3. Little Washington at School 1920

In 1925, Grosset & Dunlap reissued the first three books with slightly altered titles and with Lillian Elizabeth Roy as author, and added three more books to the series:

1. The Little Washingtons 1925

2. *The Little Washingtons' Relatives 1925

3. *The Little Washingtons at School 1925

4. The Little Washingtons' Travels 1925

5. *The Little Washingtons' Holidays 1925

6. The Little Washingtons: Farmers 1926

Note: The NUC lists only a Grosset & Dunlap edition of volume 4, but shows a copyright date of 1918, which suggests that there may be an earlier Platt & Nourse edition, possibly with S. Waukley Roy as author. No verification of a previous publication has been found.

LITTLE WOMEN

Alcott, Louisa May

Roberts Brothers

1. *Little Women; or, Meg, Jo, Beth, and Amy 1868

2. *Little Men: Life at Plumfield with Jo's Boys 1871

3. *Jo's Boys, and How They Turned Out 1886

LITTLEST' HOUSE (HIGHAM)

Coatsworth, Elizabeth

Macmillan

1. *The Littlest House 1940

2. *Twelve Months Make a Year 1943

3. *Plum Daffy Adventure 1947

LIVE DOLLS

Gates, Josephine Scribner

Bowen 1

Franklin Printing 2-3

Bobbs 4-11

1. The Story of the Live Dolls 1901

2. The Doll That Was Lost and Found 1903

3. More About Live Dolls 1903

4. The Story of the Three Dolls 1905

5. The Live Dolls' House Party 1906

6. The Live Dolls' Busy Days 1907

7. The Live Dolls' Play Days 1908

8. The April Fool Doll 1909

9. The Live Dolls' Party Days 1910

10. The Live Dolls in Fairyland 1912

11. The Live Dolls in Wonderland 1912

LIZA, BILL, AND JED (ROBERTS FAMILY)

Parish, Peggy

Macmillan

1. Key To The Treasure 1966

2. Clues in the Woods 1968

3. Haunted House 1971

4. Pirate Island Adventure 1975

5. *Hermit Dan 1977

LOOKOUT CLUB see CHEROKEES CLUB--LOOKOUT CLUB

LORAINE AND THE LITTLE PEOPLE

Gordon, Elizabeth

Rand

1. Loraine and the Little People 1915

2. Loraine and the Little People of Spring 1918

3. Loraine and the Little People of Summer 1920

4. Loraine and the Little People of the Ocean 1922

LORI ADAMS

Palmer, Bernard

Moody (PB)

1. Lori Adams and the Old Carter House Mystery 1969

2. Lori Adams and the Riverboat Mystery 1971

3. Lori Adams and the Adopted Rebel 1971

4. Lori Adams and the Jungle Search 1974

LOST TREASURE

Norton, Carol (Grace May North)

Burt

1. The Phantom Yacht 1928

2. The Phantom Town 1933

3. Finding the Lost Treasure Although the series is listed in ads, no publication information could be found for the last volume.

LOUIE MAUDE - HER BOOKS

Griffith, Helen Sherman

Penn

1. Louie Maude 1924

2. The Roly Poly Family ' 1924

3. Louie Maude and the Caravan 1925

4. Louie Maud and the Mary Ann 1927

LUCILE

Duffield, Elizabeth M.

Sully

1. Lucile, the Torch Bearer 1915

2. *Lucile Triumphant 1916

3. Lucile, Bringer of Joy 1917

4. Lucile on the Heights 1918

LUCRETIA ANN

Plowhead, Ruth Gipson

Caxton

1. Lucretia.Ann on the Oregon Trail 1931

2. Lucretia Ann in the Golden West 1935

3. Lucretia Ann on the Sagebrush Plains 1936

LUCY

Sypher, Lucy Johnston

Atheneum

1. *The Edge of Nowhere 1972

2. *Cousins and Circuses 1974

3. *The Spell of the Northern Lights 1975

4. *The Turnabout Year 1976

LUCY ELLEN

Wright, Frances Fitzpatrick

Rinehart

1. Lucy Ellen 1940

2. Lucy Ellen's College Daze 1943

3. Lucy Ellen's Heydey 1945

LUCY GORDON

Harvard, Aline

Penn

1. Captain Lucy and Lieutenant Bob 1918

2. Captain Lucy in France 1919

3. *Captain Lucy's Flying Ace 1920

4. *Captain Lucy in the Home Sector 1921

LUCY HILL

Birch, Claire

Dell (PB)

1. Tight Spot 1985

2. Collision Course 1985

3. Double Danger 1985

4. False Lead 1986

LUCY SERIES/STORIES

Abbott, Jacob

B. B. Mussey (original editions)

Clark, Austin & Smith
(revised editions)

1. *Cousin Lucy's Conversations 1841 Rev. ed. 1853

2. Cousin Lucy's Stories. Stories Told to Rollo's Cousin Lucy When She Was a Little Girl 1841 *Rev. ed. 1852

3. Cousin Lucy at Study 1842 Rev. ed. 1853

4. Cousin Lucy at Play 1842 *Rev. ed. 1859

5. *Cousin Lucy among the Mountains 1842 Rev. ed. 1854

6. *Cousin Lucy on the Seashore 1842 Rev. ed. 1853

LUNCHROOM

Hodgman, Ann

Splash (PB)

1. Night of a Thousand Pizzas 1990

2. Frog Punch 1990

3. The Cookie Caper 1990

4. The French Fry Aliens 1990

5. Rubberband Stew 1990

6. The Flying Popcorn Experiment 1990

7. Invasion of the Fast Food 1990

8. Space Food 1990

9. Day of the Monster Plant 1991

10. -Mutant Garbage 1991

Back to Series Checklist

Back to Table of Contents

MADGE MORTON

Chalmers, Amy D. V.

Altemus

1. *Madge Morton - Captain of the Merry Maid 1914

2. Madge Morton's Secret 1914

3. *Madge Morton's Trust 1914

4. *Madge Morton's Victory 1914

MADGE STERLING

Wirt, Ann

Goldsmith

1. *The Missing Formula 1932

2. *The Deserted Yacht 1932

3. *The Secret of the Sundial 1932

MAGGIE ADAMS

Dean, Karen Strickler

Avon (PB)

1. Maggie Adams, Dancer 1980

2. Between Dances: Maggie Adams' Eighteenth Summer 1982

3. Stay on Your Toes, Maggie Adams 1986

Related title: Cammy Takes a Bow (1988).

MAGGIE LEDOUX SERIES

Nixon, Joan Lowery

Harcourt

1. *Maggie, Too 1985

2. *And Maggie Makes Three 1986

3. *Maggie Forevermore 1987

MAGGIE MARMELSTEIN

Sharmat, Marjorie Weinman

Harper

1. Getting Something on Maggie Marmelstein 1971

2. Maggie Marmelstein for President 1978

3. Mysteriously Yours, Maggie Marmelstein 1982

THE MAGIC MAKERS

Sutton, Margaet

Grosset

1. The Magic Makers and the Bramble Bush Man 1936

2. *The Magic Makers and the Golden Charm 1936

3. The Magic Makers in Backwards Land 1936

MAGIC MOMENTS

Various authors

Signet (PB)

Thematic

1. The Love Vote (Jo Stewart) 1984

2.

3. Lynn's Challenge (Sandy Miller) 1984

4.

5.

6. Sixteen Sure Ways to Succeed with Sean (Judith Enderle) 1984

7.

8. The Love Contest (Jo Stewart) 1985

9. A Song for Mandy (Dawn Aldridge) 1985

10. Test of Love (Janice Stevens) 1985

11. A Tale of Two Turkeys (Sandy Miller) 1985

12. Lucky at Love (Barbara Bartholemew)

Note: These volumes were numbered; the blank lines indicate unknown titles.

MAGIC MYSTERY

Levy, Elizabeth

Simon & Schuster

Easy reader

1. The Case of the Gobbling Squash 1988

2. The Case of the Mind-Reading Mommies 1989

3. The Case of the Tattletale Heart 1990

4. The Case of the Dummy with Cold Eyes 1991

MAIDA

Irwin, Inez Haynes

Huebsch 1-2

Viking 3

Grosset 4-15

1. *Maida's Little Shop 1909

2. *Maida's Little House 1921

3. *Maida's Little School 1926

4. *Maida's Little Island 1939

5. *Maida's Little Camp 1940

6. *Maida's Little Village 1942

7. *Maida's Little Houseboat 1943

8. *Maida's Little Theater 1946

9 *Maida's Little Cabins 1947

10. *Maida's Little Zoo 1949

11. *Maida's Little Lighthouse 1951

12. Maida's Little Hospital 1952

13. Maida's Little Farm 1953

14. Maida's LIttle House Party 1954

15. Maida's Little Treasure Hunt 1955

MAKE BELIEVE STORIES

Hope, Laura Lee (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Grosset

1. *The Story of a Sawdust Doll 1920

2. The Story of a White Rocking Horse 1920

3. *The Story of a Lamb on Wheels 1920

4. *The Story of a Bold Tin Soldier 1920

5. The Story of a Candy Rabbit 1920

6. The Story of a Monkey on a Stick 1920

7. *The Story of a Calico Clown 1920

8. *The Story of a Nodding Donkey 1921

9. *The Story of a China Cat 1921

10. *The Story of a Plush Bear 1921

11. *The Story of a Stuffed Elephant 1922

12. The Story of a Woolly Dog 1923

MAKE ME A STAR

Pfeffer, Susan Beth

Berkley (PB)

1. Prime Time 1985

2. Take Two and . . . Rolling! 1985

3. Wanting It All 1985

4. On the Move 1985

5. Love Scenes 1986

6. Hard Times High 1986

MAKEOVER CLUB

Weyn, Suzanne

Avon (PB)

1. The Makeover Club 1986

2. The Makeover Summer 1988

3. The Makeover Campaign 1990

MAKING THE GRADE

Various authors

Troll (PB)

1. What's So Great about Fourth Grade (Ellen Kahaner) 1990

2. Does Third Grade Last Forever (Mindy Schanback) 1990

3. Is There Life after Sixth Grade? (Leslie McGuire) 1990

4. Fifth Grade Flop? (Megan and H. William Stine) 1990

5. Fourth Grade Loser (Ellen Kahaner) 1992

6. The Terrible Truth about Third Grade (Leslie McGuire) 1992

7. What's New in Sixth Grade (Mindy Schanback) 1992

8. How I Survived the Fifth Grade (Megan Stine) 1992

Note: The Library of Congress shows 1992 dates for volumes 5-8.

MANDIE SHAW

Leppard, Lois Gladys

Bethany (PB)

1. Mandie and the Secret Tunnel 1983

2. Mandie and the Cherokee Legend 1983

3. Mandie and the Ghost Bandits 1984

4. Mandie and the Forbidden Attic 1985

5. Mandie and the Trunk's Secret 1985

6. Mandie and the Medicine Man 1986

7. Mandie and the Charleston Phantom 1986

8. Mandie and the Abandoned Mine 1987

9. Mandie and the Hidden Treasure 1987

10. Mandie and the Mysterious Bells 1988

11. Mandie and the Holiday Surprise 1988

12. Mandie and the Washington Nightmare 1989

13. Mandie and the Midnight Journey 1989

14. Mandie and the Shipboard Mystery 1990

15. Mandie and the Foreign Spies 1990

16. Mandie and the Silent Catacombs 1990

MARCY SERIES

DuJardin, Rosamund

Lippincott

1. Wait for Marcy 1950

2. March Catches Up 1952

3. *A Man for Marcy 1954

4. *Senior Prom 1957

THE MARGARET SERIES

Richards, Laura E.

Estes & Lauriat 1-2

Dana Estes 3-6

1. *Three Margarets 1897

2. *Margaret Montfort 1898

3. *Peggy 1899

4. *Rita 1900

5. *Fernley House 1901

6. The Merryweathers 1904

Note: Sometimes these books are advertised as the last six titles in the Hildegarde-Margaret series, but Hildegarde does not appear in them.

See also HILDEGARDE series.

MARGERY MORRIS

Gray, Violet Gordon

Penn

1. Margery Morris 1917

2. Margery Morris, Mascot 1919

3. *Margery Morris and Plain Jane 1920

4. Margery in the Pine Woods 1921

MARILDA

Bates, Esther

McKay

1. Marilda's House 1956

2. Marilda and the Witness Tree 1957

3. *Marilda and the Bird of Time 1960

MARJORIE

Paull, Mrs. George A.

Jacobs

1. Marjorie's Doings 1900

2. Marjorie's Play Days 1901

3. Marjorie Darling 1904

THE MARJORIE BOOKS

Curtis, Alice Turner

Penn

1. Marjorie's Way 1905

2. Marjorie's Schooldays 1911

3. Marjorie in the Sunny South 1912

4. Marjorie on Beacon Hill 1913

MARJORIE BOOKS

Wells, Carolyn (Mrs. Hadwin Houghton)

Dodd

1. *Marjorie's Vacation 1907

2. *Marjorie's Busy Days 1908

3. *Marjorie's New Friend 1909

4. *Marjorie in Command 1910

5. *Marjorie's Maytime 1911

6. *Marjorie at Seacote 1912

MARJORIE DEAN COLLEGE SERIES

Lester, Pauline

Burt

1. *Marjorie Dean, College Freshman 1922

2. *Marjorie Dean, College Sophomore 1922

3. *Marjorie Dean, College Junior 1922

4. *Marjorie Dean, College Senior 1922

Related Series: MARJORIE DEAN HIGH SCHOOL SERIES, MARJORIE DEAN POST-GRADUATE.

MARJORIE DEAN HIGH SCHOOL SERIES

Lester, Pauline

Burt

1. Marjorie Dean, High School Freshman 1917

2. *Marjorie Dean, High School Sophomore 1917

3. *Marjorie Dean, High School Junior 1917

4. *Marjorie Dean, High School Senior 1917

Related Series: MARJORIE DEAN COLLEGE SERIES, MARJORIE DEAN POST-GRADUATE.

MARJORIE DEAN POST-GRADUATE

Lester, Pauline

Burt

1. *Marjorie Dean, Post Graduate 1925

1. *Marjorie Dean at Hamilton Arms 1925

3. *Marjorie Dean, Marvelous Manager 1925

4. *Marjorie Dean's Romance 1925

5. *Marjorie Dean Macy 1926

6. Marjorie Dean Macy's Hamilton Colony 1930

Related Series: MARJORIE DEAN HIGH SCHOOL SERIES, MARJORIE DEAN COLLEGE SERIES.

MARJORY-JOE

Allen, Alice E.

Page

1. Joe, the Circus Boy 1911

2. The Martie Twins; Continuing the Adventures of Joe the Circus Boy

1913

3. Rosemary 1917

4. Marjory, the Circus Girl 1918

5. Marjory at the Willows 1920

6. Marjory's Houseparty 1921

7. Marjory's Discovery; How the Rosemary Twins Guarded the Pearl Necklace 1923

Note: Volumes 1 and 3 were later reissued as Joe. the Circus Boy and Marjorie.

MARTHA

Lippmann, Julie

Holt

1. *Martha By-The-Day 1912

2. Making Over Martha 1913

3. Martha and Cupid 1914

MARTHA JANE

Speaking, Inez

Benziger 1-2

Herder 3

1. Martha Jane; a Western Boarding School 1925

2. Martha Jane at College 1926

3. Martha Jane, Sophomore 1929

MARTY SERIES

Bialk, Elisa

World

1. *Marty 1953

2. *Marty Goes to Hollywood 1954

3. *Marty on the Campus 1956

MARY

Brock, Emma L.

Knopf

1. *Ballet for Mary 1954

2. *Mary's Secret 1962

3. *Mary's Camera 1963

4. *Mary Makes a Cake 1964

5. *Mary on Roller Skates 1967

MARY AND JERRY MYSTERY STORIES

Hunt, Francis (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Grosset

1. The Messenger Dog's Secret 1935

2. The Mystery of the Toy Bank 1935

3. The Story of the Parrot Told 1935

4. *The Secret of the Missing Clown 1936

5. The Mystery of the Crooked Tree 1937

MARY GAY

Abbott, Jacob

Hurd & Houghton

1. Work for Winter 1865

2. Work for Spring 1865

3. Work for Summer 1865

4. Work for Autumn 1865

Note: Abbott also wrote two companion series: JOHN GAY, OR WORK FOR BOYS (1864) and WILLIAM GAY, OR PLAY FOR BOYS (1869).

MARY JANE

Judson, Clara Ingram

Barse & Hopkins 1-12

Barse 13-16

Grosset 17-19

1. *Mary Jane - Her Book 1918

2. *Mary Jane - Her Visit 1918

3. *Mary Jane's Kindergarten 1918

4. *Mary Jane Down South 1919

5. *Mary Jane's City Home 1920

6. *Mary Jane in New England 1921

7. *Mary Jane's Country Home 1922

8. *Mary Jane at School 1923

9. *Mary Jane in Canada 1924

10. *Mary Jane's Summer Fun 1925

11. *Mary Jane's Winter Sports 1926

12. *Mary Jane's Vacation 1927

13. *Mary Jane in England 1928

14. *Mary Jane in Scotland 1929

15. *Mary Jane in France 1930

16. *Mary Jane in Switzerland 1931

17. *Mary Jane in Italy 1933

18. *Mary Jane in Spain 1937

19. *Mary Jane's Friends in Holland 1939

MARY LEE

Rietz, Harriet 1

Hart, Helen 2

Hart, Helen (Samuel Edward Lowe) 3

Merrill, Anna Darby 4-5

Whitman

1. Mary Lee, the Campfire Girl 1916

2. Mary Lee, the Red Cross Girl 1917

3. Mary Lee at Washington 1918

4. *Mary Lee's Friend 1920

5. College Days; Mary Lee and Her Friends Grow Up 1927

Note: This is a confusing series, at best. Girls' Series Companion 1990 notes that the first volume shows Rietz as author and that eight chapters were reprinted in her Campfire Girls' Weekend Party. It also explains that volume 2 shows Hart as author and some of those chapters appear in Campfire Girls in High School and that eleven chapters of volume 3 appear in Campfire Girl's Duty Call. (Mary Lee is a character in the CAMPFIRE GIRLS series.) The NUC attributes volume 3, Campfire Girls' Duty Call, and Campfire Girls' Red Cross Work to Samuel Edward Lowe, under the pseudonym Hart, but does not show the first two volumes under any of the authors listed here. Several unrelated titles have been seen with Rietz as author on the cover and Hart on the title page. The NUC lists Merrill, apparently a real person, as author of volumes 4 and 5, and her name appears on the volumes. Volume 5 was also apparently reissued as *Mary Lee's College Days: Mary Lee and Her College Chums Grow Up and shows two copyright dates, 1927 and 1930.

See also CAMPFIRE GIRLS (Hart/Rietz).

MARY LOU

Lavell, Edith

Burt

1. *The Mystery at Dark Cedars 1935

2. *The Mystery of the Fires 1935

3. The Mystery of the Secret Band 1935

MARY LOUISE

Van Dyne, Edith (L. Frank Baum and Emma Speed Sampson)

Reilly & Britton 1-5

Reilly & Lee 6-8

1. *Mary Louise 1916

2. *Mary Louise in the Country 1916

3. *Mary Louise Solves a Mystery 1917

4. *Mary Louise and the Liberty Girls 1918

5. *Mary Louise Adopts a Soldier 1919

6. *Mary Louise at Dorfield 1920

7. Mary Louise Stands the Test 1921

8. Mary Louise and Josie O'Gorman 1922

Note: L. Frank Baum wrote the first five books in the series; Emma Speed Sampson, the final three. There are two additional Josie O'Gorman titles, both written by Emma Speed Sampson: Josie O'Gorman (Reilly & Lee, 1923) and Josie O'Gorman and the Meddlesome Major (Reilly & Lee, 1924).

MARY ROSE

Wirries, Mary Mabel

Benziger

1. Mary Rose at Boarding School 1924

2. Mary Rose, Sophomore 1925

3. Mary Rose Keeps House 1925

4. Mary Rose at Rose Gables 1928

5. Mary Rose in Friendville 1930

6. Mary Rose's Sister Bess 1932

MAXIE

Gardner, Elsie Bell

Cupples

1. *Maxie, an Adorable Girl; or Her Adventures in the British West

Indies 1932

2. *Maxie in Venezuela; or The Clue to the Diamond Mine 1932

3. *Maxie Searching for Her Parents; or The Mystery in Australian Waters 1932

4. *Maxie at Brinksome Hall; or Strange Adventures with Her Chums 1934

5. *Maxie and Her Adventures in Spain; or The Rescue of a Royalist 1936

6. *Maxie in the Jungle; or The Temple of the Incas 1937

7. *Maxie and the Golden Bird; or The Mysterious Council of Seven 1939

MAY IVERSON

Jordan, Elizabeth

Harper

1. May Iverson - Her Book 1904

2. *May Iverson Tackles Life 1912

3. May Iverson's Career 1914

THE MEADOW-BROOK GIRLS SERIES

Aldridge, Janet

Altemus

1. *The Meadow-Brook Girls under Canvas; or Fun and Frolic in the Summer Camp 1913

2. *The Meadow-Brook Girls across Country; or The Young Pathfinders on a Summer Hike 1913

3. *The Meadow-Brook Girls Afloat; or The Stormy Cruise of the Red Rover 1913

4. *The Meadow-Brook Girls in the Hills; or The Missing Pilot of the White Mountains 1914

5 *The Meadow-brook Girls by the Sea; or The Loss of the Lonesome Bar 1914

6. *The Meadow-Brook Girls on the Tennis Courts; or Winning Out in the Big Tournament 1914

MEG

Ladd, Elizabeth

Morrow

1. *Meg of Heron's Neck 1961

2. *A Mystery for Meg 1962

3. *Meg's Mysterious Island 1963

4. Meg and Melissa 1964

5. Trouble on Heron's Neck 1966

6. Treasure on Heron's Neck 1967

MEG AND STANLEY

Hallin, Emily

Archway (PB)

1. Partners 1989

2. Changes 1989

3. Risks 1990

MEG DUNCAN

Walker, Holly Beth

Whitman

1. *Meg and the Disappearing Diamonds 1967

2. Meg and the Secret of the Witch's Stairway 1967

3. Meg and the Treasure Nobody Saw 1970

4. Meg and the Ghost of Hidden Springs 1970

5. Meg and the Mystery of the Black-Magic Cave 1971

6. Meg: Mystery in Williamsburg 1972

MEG MACKINTOSH

Landon, Lucinda

Joy Street

Easy reader

1. Meg Mackintosh and the Case of the Missing Babe Ruth Baseball 1986

2. Meg Mackintosh and the Case of the Curious Whale Watch 1987

3. Meg Mackintosh and the Case of the Medieval Castle 1989

4. Meg Mackintosh and the Mystery at Camp Creepy 1990

MEGAN

Young, Alida

Willowisp (PB)

1. Megan The Klutz 1986

2. The Klutz Strikes Again 1988

3. The Klutz is Back 1990

MELENDY FAMILY

Enright, Elizabeth

Farrar & Rinehart 1-3

Rinehart 4

1. *The Saturdays 1941

2. *The Four-Story Mistake 1942

3. Then There Were Five 1944

4. *Spiderweb for Two; a Melendy Maze 1951

MELODY

Richards, Laura E.

Estes & Lauriat

1. *Melody 1893

2. *Marie 1894

3. *Rosin the Beau 1898

MENOLLY (PERN) see HARPER HALL TRILOGY

MELODY LANE MYSTERY STORIES

Garis, Lilian C.

Grosset

1. *The Ghost of Melody Lane 1933

2. *The Forbidden Trail 1933

3. *The Tower Secret 1933

4. *The Wild Warning 1934

5. *Terror at Moaning Cliff 1935

6. Dragon of the Hills 1936

7. The Mystery of Stingyman's Alley 1938

8. *The Secret of the Kashmir Shawl 1939

9. The Hermit of Proud Hill 1940

MERILYN SERIES see MERRY LYNN SERIES

MERIVALE HALL

Ellis, Jana

Troll (PB)

1. Two for One 1988

2. The Best of Everything 1988

3. Playing Games 1988

4. Never Stop Smiling 1988

5. Better Than the Truth 1988

6. Junior Weekend 1988

7. Hometown Hero 1989

8. Slave for a Day 1989

9. Never Say Goodbye 1989

10. Sweet Success 1989

11. Perfect Strangers 1989

12. Lost and Found 1990

THE MERRIWEATHER GIRLS

Edholm, Lizette

Goldsmith

1. *The Merriweather Girls and the Mystery of the Queen's Fan 1932

2. *The Merriweather Girls on Campers' Trail 1932

3. *The Merriweather Girls in Quest of Treasure 1932

4. *The Merriweather Girls at Good Old Rockhill 1932

MERRY LYNN SERIES

Grove, Harriet Pyne

Burt

1. Merilyn Enters Beechwold 1927

2. Merilyn at Camp Meenahga 1927

3. *Merilyn Tests Loyalty 1927

4. *Merilyn's New Adventure 1927

5. *Merilyn Forrester, Co-Ed 1927

6. *The "Merry Lynn" Mine 1928

7. Merilyn's Senior Dreams 1929

8. Merilyn's Rose Garden 1930

THE MERRYVALE GIRLS

Burnett, Alice

Hale New York Book

1. Beth's Garden Party 1916

2. A Day at the County Fair 1916

3. Geraldine's Birthday Surprise 1916

4. Mary Entertains the Sewing Club 1916

5. *Merryvale Girls at the Seaside 1917

6. Merryvale Girls in the Country 1917

MEXICAN MYSTERY STORIES FOR GIRLS

Randolph, Helen

Burt

1. *The Secret of Casa Grande 1936

2. *The Mystery of Carlitos 1936

3. Crossed Trails in Mexico 1936

MICKEY AND KATE

Markham, Marion M.

Houghton

1. The Halloween Candy Mystery 1982

2. The Christmas Present Mystery 1984

3. The Thanksgiving Day Parade Mystery 1986

4. The Birthday Party Mystery 1989

5. The April Fool's Day Mystery 1991

MIKE AND ALLY MYSTERY

Elfman, Blossom

Juniper (PB)

1. Love Me Deadly 1989

2. Tell Me No Lies 1989

3. The Ghost-Sitter 1990

MILDRED KEITH

Finley, Martha (Martha Farquharson)

Dodd

1. *Mildred Keith 1876

2. *Mildred at Roselands 1878

3. *Mildred and Elsie 1881

4. *Mildred's Married Life, and A Winter with Elsie Dinsmore 1882

5. *Mildred at Home, with Something about her Relatives and Friends 1884

6. Mildred's Boys and Girls 1886

7. *Mildred's New Daughter 1894

Related series: ELSIE DINSMORE.

MILLER GIRLS

Constant, Alberta Wilson

Crowell

1. *Those Miller Girls! 1965

2. *The Motoring Millers 1969

3. *Does Anybody Care about Lou Emma Miller 1979

MILLIE HOLLOWAY

Heck, Bessie Holland

World

1. Millie 1961

2. The Hopeful Years 1964

3. The Year at Boggy 1966

MIMI

Davis, Anne Pence

Goldsmith

1. *Mimi at Camp 1935

2. *Mimi at Sheridan School 1935

3. *Mimi's Houseparty 1936

MINNIE AND HER PETS

Leslie, Mrs. Madeleine (Harriette Newell [Woods] Baker)

Lee & Shepard

1. Minnie's Pet Cat 1864

2. Minnie's Pet Dog 1864

3. Minnie's Pet Horse 1864

4. Minnie's Pet Lamb 1864

5. Minnie's Pet Monkey 1864

6. *Minnie's Pet Parrot 1864

MINNIE O'REILLY see KID-TV

MIRANDA WELCH

Walden, Amelia

Whittlesey

1. *When Love Speaks 1961

2. So Near the Heart 1962

3. My World's the Stage 1964

4. In Search of Ophelia 1966

MIRRORS

Barlette, Danielle

Berkley (PB)

1. I'll Take Manhattan 1985

2. To London With Love 1985

3. Hurray for Hollywood 1985

4. Perfect for Paris 1985

5. Australian Holiday 1986

6. Lovebound 1986

MISS ASHTON'S GIRLS

Mathews, Joanna H(ooe)

Carter & Bros.

1. Fanny's Birthday Gift 1873

2. The New Scholars 1874

3. Rosalie's Pet 1875

4. Eleanor's Visit 1875

5. Mabel Walton's Experiment 1875

6. Elsie's Santa Claus 1876

MISS BILLY

Porter, Eleanor Hodgman

Page

1. *Miss Billy 1911

2. *Miss Billy's Decision 1912

3. *Miss Billy--Married 1914

MISS BOO

Runbeck, Margaret Lee

Appleton-Century 1-2

Houghton 3

1. Our Miss Boo 1942

2. Time for Each Other 1944

3. Miss Boo is 16 1956

Note: Volumes 1 and 2 were reissued as Time For Miss Boo (1949).

MISS KNOW-IT-ALL see BUTTERFIELD SQUARE

MISS MINERVA

Calhoun, Frances

Boyd 1

Sampson, Emma Speed 2-12

Reilly & Lee

1. *Miss Minerva and William Green Hill 1909

2. *Billy and the Major 1918

3. *Miss Minerva's Baby 1920

4. *Miss Minerva on the Old Plantation 1923

5. Miss Minerva Broadcasts Billy 1925

6. *Miss Minerva's Scallywags 1925

7. *Miss Minerva's Neighbors 1927

8. *Miss Minerva Goin' Places 1929

9. Miss Minerva's Cook Book 1931

10. *Miss Minerva's Mystery 1933

11. *Miss Minerva's Problem 1936

12. *Miss Minerva's Vacation 1939

THE "MISS PAT" SERIES

Ginther, Pemberton (Mrs. William A. Heyler)

Winston

1. *Miss Pat and Her Sisters 1915

2. *Miss Pat at School 1915

3. *Miss Pat in the Old World 1915

4. *Miss Pat and Company, Limited 1916

5. Miss Pat's Holidays at Greycroft 1916

6. Miss Pat with the Russian Army 1916

7. *Miss Pat at Artemis Lodge 1917

8. Miss Pat's Problem 1917

9. Miss Pat in Buenos Ayres 1917

10. Miss Pat's Career 1917

11. *Miss Pat's Great Idea 1920

MISS PICKERELL

MacGregor, Ellen

Pantell, Dora

Whittlesey 1-4

McGraw 5-14

Watts 15-16

1. *Miss Pickerell Goes to Mars (MacGregor) 1951

2. *Miss Pickerell and the Geiger Counter (MacGregor) 1953

3. *Miss Pickerell Goes Undersea (MacGregor) 1953

4. *Miss Pickerell Goes to the Arctic (MacGregor) 1954

5. *Miss Pickerell on the Moon (MacGregor/Pantell) 1965

6. *Miss Pickerell Goes on a Dig (MacGregor/Pantell) 1966

7. Miss Pickerell Harvests the Sea (MacGregor/Pantell) 1968

8. *Miss Pickerell and the Weather Satellite (MacGregor/Pantell) 1971

9. Miss Pickerell Meets Mr. H. U. M. (MacGregor/Pantell) 1974

10. Miss Pickerell to the Earthquake Rescue (MacGregor/Pantell) 1977

11. Miss Pickerell and the Supertanker (MacGregor/Pantell) 1978

12. Miss Pickerell Tackles the Energy Crisis (MacGregor/Pantell) 1980

13. Miss Pickerell on the Trail (MacGregor/Pantell) 1982

14. Miss Pickerell and the Blue Whales (MacGregor/Pantell) 1983

15. Miss Pickerell and the War of the Computer (Pantell) 1984

16. Miss Pickerell and the Last World (Pantell) 1986

MISS WESTMINSTER'S FINE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Stanley, George Edward

Camelot

1. The Ukranian Egg Hunt 1986

2. The Italian Spaghetti Mystery 1987

3. The Mexican Tamale Mystery 1988

MR. ROSE'S CLASS

Ziefert, Harriet

Little

Easy Reader

1. Pet Day 1987

2. Worm Day 1987

3. Trip Day 1987

4. Egg-Drop Day 1988

5. Mystery Day 1988

MRS. COVERLET

Nash, Mary

Little

1. *While Mrs. Coverlet Was Away 1958

2. *Mrs. Coverlet's Magicians 1961

3. *Mrs. Coverlet's Detectives 1965

MRS. MEIGS

Corbett, Elizabeth Frances

Appleton 1

Appleton-Century 2-5

1. *The Young Mrs. Meigs 1931

2. A Nice Long Evening 1933

3. Mrs. Meigs and Mr. Cunningham 1936

4. Mr. and Mrs. Meigs 1940

5. Excuse Me, Mrs. Meigs 1943

MRS. PIGGLE WIGGLE

MacDonald, Betty

Lippincott

1. *Mrs. Piggle-Wiggle 1947

2. *Mrs. Piggle-Wiggle's Magic 1949

3. *Mrs. Piggle-Wiggle's Farm 1954

4. *Hello, Mrs. Piggle Wiggle 1957

MITCHELL FAMILY

Van Stockum, Hilda

Viking

1. The Mitchells 1945

2. *Canadian Summer 1948

3. Friendly Gables 1960

MITZI

Williams, Barbara

Dutton

1. Mitzi and the Terrible Tyrannosaurus Rex 1982

2. Mitzi's Honeymoon with Nana Potts 1983

3. Mitzi and Frederick the Great 1984

4. Mitzi and the Elephants 1985

THE MOFFATS

Estes, Eleanor

Harcourt

1. *The Moffats 1941

2. *The Middle Moffat 1942

3. *Rufus M. 1943

4. The Moffat Museum 1983

MOLLY

Chaikin, Miriam

Harper

1. *I Should Worry, I Should Care 1979

2. *Finders Weepers 1980

3. *Getting Even 1982

4. *Lower! Higher! You're a Liar 1984

5. *Friends Forever 1988

MOLLY BROWN

Speed, Nell

Hurst

1. *Molly Brown's Freshman Days 1912

2. *Molly Brown's Sophomore Days 1912

3. *Molly Brown's Junior Days 1912

4. Molly Brown's Senior Days 1913

5. *Molly Brown's Post-Graduate Days 1914

6. *Molly Brown's Orchard Home 1915

7. Molly Brown of Kentucky 1917

8. Molly Brown's College Friends 1921

MOLLY MCINTIRE

Tripp, Valerie

Pleasant

1. Meet Molly, An American Girl 1986

2. Molly Learns a Lesson: A School Story 1986

3. Molly's Surprise: A Christmas Story 1986

4. Happy Birthday, Molly: A Springtime Story 1987

5. *Molly Saves the Day: A Summer Story 1988

6. Changes for Molly: A Winter Story 1988

Note: See also AMERICAN GIRLS.

MOLLY STEWART

Bowen, Hilda

McKay

1. The Mystery of Castle Croome 1966

2. The Mystery of Island Keep 1966

3. Storm over Wales 1966

MONROE FAMILY

Bell, Margaret

Morrow

1. *Watch for a Tall White Sail 1948

2. The Totem Casts a Shadow 1949

3. *Love is Forever 1954

4. *Daughter of Wolf House 1957

MOONSTONE MYSTERY ROMANCE

Various authors

Archway (PB)

Thematic

1. Deadly Design (Linda A. Cooney) 1985

2. Shadowed Path (Barbara Corcoran) 1985

3. Dangerous Beat (Charlotte Flynn) 1985

4. Fatal Secrets (Linda A. Cooney) 1985

5. Something Is Out There (Leslie Davis) 1985

6. When Darkness Falls (Barbara Corcoran) 1985

MORGAN SWIFT

Lesley, Martine 1-3

Saunders, Susan 4

Hughes, Sara 5-6

Random 1-4

Ballantine (PB) 5-6

1. Morgan Swift and the Mindmaster 1985

2. Morgan Swift and the Trail of the Jaguar 1985

3. Morgan Swift and the Riddle of the Sphinx 1986

4. Morgan Swift and the Lake of Diamonds 1986

5. Morgan Swift and the Kidnapped Goddess 1985

6. Morgan Swift and the Treasure of Crocodile Key 1985

Note: The two titles by Hughes are part of the paperback FIND YOUR FATE series (interactive fiction).

THE MOTOR GIRLS

Penrose, Margaret (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Cupples

1. *The Motor Girls; or A Mystery of the Road 1910

2. *The Motor Girls on a Tour; or Keeping a Strange Promise 1910

3. *The Motor Girls at Lookout Beach; or In Quest of the Runaways 1911

4. *The Motor Girls through New England; or Held by the Gypsies 1911

5. *The Motor Girls on Cedar Lake; or The Hermit of Fern Island 1912

6. *The Motor Girls on the Coast; or The Waif from the Sea 1913

7. *The Motor Girls on Crystal Bay; or The Secret of the Red Car 1914

8. *The Motor Girls on Waters Blue; or The Strange Cruise of the Tartar 1915

9. *The Motor Girls at Camp Surprise; or The Cave in the Mountains 1916

10. *The Motor Girls in the Mountains; or The Gypsy Girl's Secret 1917

MOTOR MAIDS

Stokes, Katherine

Hurst

1. *The Motor Maids' School Days 1911

2. *The Motor Maids by Palm and Pine 1911

3. *The Motor Maids across the Continent 1911

3. *The Motor Maids across the Continent 1912

4. *The Motor Maids by Rose, Shamrock and Thistle 1912

5. *The Motor Maids in Fair Japan 1913

6. *The Motor Maids at Sunrise Camp 1914

MOUNTAIN GIRL

Fox, Genevieve May

Little

1. Mountain Girl 1932

2. Mountain Girl Comes Home 1934

3. Lona of Hollybush Creek 1935

MOUSE WOMAN

Harris, Christie

Atheneum

1. Mouse Woman and the Vanished Princesses 1976

2. Mouse Woman and the Mischief-Makers 1977

3. Mouse Woman and the Muddleheads 1979

Note: Each book contains short stories based on Native American legends.

THE MOVING PICTURE GIRLS

Hope, Laura Lee (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Grosset

1. *The Moving Picture Girls; or First Appearances in Photo Dramas

1914

2. *The Moving Picture Girls at Oak Farm; or Queer Happenings While Taking Rural Plays 1914

3. *The Moving Picture Girls Snowbound; or The Proof on the Film 1914

4. *The Moving Picture Girls under the Palms; or Lost in the Wilds of Florida 1914

5. *The Moving Picture Girls at Rocky Ranch; or Great Days among the Cowboys 1914

6. *The Moving Picture Girls at Sea; or A Shipwreck that Became Real 1915

7. *The Moving Picture Girls in War Plays; or The Sham Battles at Oak Farm 1916

MURRY-O'KEEFE FAMILY

L'Engle, Madeleine

Farrar, Straus

1. *A Wrinkle in Time 1962

2. *A Wind in the Door 1973

3. *A Swiftly Tilting Planet 1978

4. Many Waters 1986

5. *The Arm of the Starfish 1965

6. *Dragons in the Waters 1976

7. *A House Like a Lotus 1984

8. *An Acceptable Time 1989

Note: The first four titles follow the first generation of Murrys and

O'Keefes; the last three, the second generation. Several secondary characters also appear in the AUSTIN FAMILY SERIES and in the following non-series titles: A Severed Wasp, The Other Side of the Sun, The Irrational Season, Walking on Water, A Circle of Ouiet, The Summer of the Great-grandmother, and A Winter's Love.

MY QUEEN

Shirley, Grace (Lurana Sheldon)

Street & Smith (PB)

1. *From Farm to Fortune; or Only a Farmer's Daughter 1900

2. *Marion Marlowe's Courage; or A Brave Girl's Struggle for Life and Honor 1900

3. *Marion Marlowe's True Heart; or How a Daughter Forgave 1900

4. *Marion Marlowe's Noble Work; or The Tragedy at the Hospital 1900

5. *Marion Marlowe Entrapped; or A Victim of Professional Jealousy 1900

6. *Marion Marlowe's Peril; or A Mystery Unveiled 1900

7. *Marion Marlowe's Money; or Brave Work in the Slums 1900

8. *Marion Marlowe's Cleverness; or Exposing a Bold Fraud 1900

9. *Marion Marlowe's Skill; or A Week as a Private Detective 1900

10. *Marion Marlowe's Triumph; or In Spite of Her Enemies 1900

11. *Marion Marlowe's Disappearance; or Almost a Crime 1900

12. *Marion Marlowe in Society; or A Race for a Title 1900

13. *Marion Marlowe's Christmas Eve; or The Treachery of a Factory Inspector 1900

14. *Marion Marlowe's Escape; or A Dangerous Mistake on the Road 1900

15. *Marion Marlowe in Buffalo; or Betrayed by a Rival Company 1901

16. *Marion Marlowe in Cleveland; or The Mystery of the Blood-Red Rose 1901

17. *Marion Marlowe in Columbus; or Accused of a Crime 1901

18. *Marion Marlowe in Indianapolis; or The Adventure of Doctor Brookes 1901

19. *Marion Marlowe in St. Louis; or A Forger's Bold Deed 1901

20. *Marion Marlowe in Chicago; or Trapped by a Lunatic 1901

21. Marion Marlowe in St. Paul; or The Company's Mascot in a Double Deal 1901

22. *Marion Marlowe in Omaha; or Held Up by Accident 1901

23. *Marion Marlowe on the Prairie; or A Thrilling Ride across Kansas 1901

24. *Marion Marlowe in Washington; or Meeting the President 1901

25. *Marion Marlowe in Salt Lake City; or A Bad Deal in Mormon Land 1901

26. *Marion Marlowe in Denver; or The Tragedy. of Pike's Peak 1901

27. A Wonderful Secret; or Marion Marlowe's Discovery 1901

28. *An Interrupted Wedding; or Marion Marlowe as Maid of Honor 1901

29. A Lover's Quarrel; or Marion Marlowe's Deceitful Friend 1901

30. Under Lock and Key; or Marion Marlowe's Last Role 1901

Note: This is a dime novel series, which was issued weekly. It may actually have run for 37 or more issues, but those after number thirty are unrelated stories under the pseudonym Bertha M. Clay.

MY SISTER

Ransom, Candice F.

Scholastic (PB)

1. My Sister the Meanie 1988

2. My Sister the Traitor 1989

3. My Sister the Creep 1989

MY UNCLE TOBY'S LIBRARY

Forrester, Francis (Daniel Wise)

G. C. Rand

1. Arthur Ellerslie; or The Brave Boy 1853

2. Minnie Brown; or The Gentle Girl 1853

3. Arthur's Temptation; or The Lost Goblet 1853

4. The Runaway; or Pride Punished 1856

5. Minnie's Picnic; or A Day in the Woods 1853

6. *Minnie's Playroom; or How to Practise Calistenics 1854

7. Redbrook; or Who'll Buy My Water Cresses?

8. *Ralph Rattler; or The Mischief-Maker 1853

9. Aunt Amy; or How Minnie Brown Learned to be a Sunbeam

10. Fretful Lillian; or The Girl Who Was Compared to a Stingnettle 1853

11. Cousin Nelly; or The Visitor 1854

12. *Arthur's Triumph; or Goodness Rewarded 1853

Note: Volume numbers are taken from a listing in the American Catalogue for the Thompson edition of the series and may not reflect the original publisher's order.

MYSTERY AND ADVENTURE STORIES FOR BOYS AND GIRLS (WHITMAN) see WHITMAN AUTHORIZED EDITIONS

Back to Series Checklist

Back to Table of Contents

NAN

Hamlin, Myra Sawyer

Roberts 1-2

Little 3-5

1. Nan at Camp Chicopee; or Nan's Summer with the Boys 1896

2. Nan in the City; or Nan's Winter with the Girls 1897

3. Nan's Chicopee Children 1900

4. Catherine's Proxy, A Story of Schoolgirl Life 1902

5. *Persis Putnam's Treasure; or Nan's Girls at Camp Chicopina 1908

NAN SHERWOOD

Carr, Annie Roe (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Sully 1-5

World 6-7

1. *Nan Sherwood at Pine Camp; or The Old Lumberman's Secret 1916

2. *Nan Sherwood at Lakeview Hall; or The Mystery of the Haunted Boathouse 1916

3. *Nan Sherwood's Winter Holidays; or Rescuing the Runaways 1916

4. *Nan Sherwood at Rose Ranch; or The Old Mexican's Treasure 1919

5. *Nan Sherwood at Palm Beach; or Strange Adventures among the Orange Groves 1921

6. *Nan Sherwood's Summer Holidays 1937

7. *Nan Sherwood on the Mexican Border 1937

NANCY

Laird, Helene

World

1. Nancy Keeps House 1947

2. Nancy Goes to College 1950

3. Nancy Gets a Job 1951

NANCY

Large, Jean Henry

Appleton

1. Nancy Goes Girls Scouting 1930

2. Nancy's Lone Girl Scouts 1930

3. Nancy Goes Camping

NANCY BOOKS

Wasson, Mildred

Harper 1-3

Liveright 4

1. Nancy, a Story of the Younger Set 1932

2. Miss Nancy Prentiss 1934

3. Nancy Sails 1936

4. Bill and Nancy 1940

THE NANCY AND NICK SERIES

Barton, Olive Roberts

Doran

1. Wonderful Land of Up 1918

2. Nancy and Nick in Helter-Skelter-Land 1921

3. Nancy and Nick in Scrub-Up Land 1921

4. Nancy and Nick in the Land-of-Dear-Knows-Where 1921

5. Nancy and Nick in the Land-of-Near-By 1921

6. Nancy and Nick in Topsy-Turvy-Land 1921

NANCY BRUCE AND THE CARLSON GIRLS

Lindquist, Jennie D.

Harper

1. *The Golden Name Day 1955

2. *The Little Silver House 1959

3. *The Crystal Tree 1966

NANCY DREW

Keene, Carolyn (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Grosset 1-56

Wanderer (PB) 57-101

1. *The Secret of the Old Clock 1930

2. *The Hidden Staircase 1930

3. *The Bungalow Mystery 1930

4. *The Mystery at Lilac Inn 1930

5. *The Secret of Shadow Ranch 1931

6. *The Secret of Red Gate Farm 1931

7. *The Clue in the Diary 1932

8. *Nancy's Mysterious Letter 1932

9. *The Sign of the Twisted Candles 1933

10. *The Password to Larkspur Lane 1933

11. *The Clue of the Broken Locket 1934

12. *The Message in the Hollow Oak 1935

13. *The Mystery of the Ivory Charm 1936

14. *The Whispering Statue 1937

15. *The Haunted Bridge 1937

16. *The Clue of the Tapping Heels 1939

17. *The Mystery of the Brass Bound Trunk 1940

18. *The Mystery at the Moss-Covered Mansion 1941

19. *The Quest of the Missing Map 1942

20. *The Clue in the Jewel Map 1943

21. *The Secret in the Old Attic 1944

22. *The Clue in the Crumbling Wall 1945

23. *The Mystery of the Tolling Bell 1946

24. *The Clue in the Old Album 1947

25. *The Ghost of Blackwood Hall 1948

26. *The Clue of the Leaning Chimney 1949

27. *The Secret of the Wooden Lady 1950

28. *The Clue of the Black Keys 1951

29. *The Mystery at the Ski Jump 1952

30. *The Clue of the Velvet Mask 1953

31. *The Ringmaster's Secret 1953

32. *The Scarlet Slipper Mystery 1954

33. *The Witch Tree Symbol 1955

34. *The Hidden Window Mystery 1957

35. *The Haunted Showboat 1958

36. *The Secret of the Golden Pavilion 1959

37. *The Clue in the Old Stagecoach 1960

38. *The Mystery of the Fire Dragon 1961

39. The Clue of the Dancing Puppet 1962

40. *The Moonstone Castle Mystery 1963

41. *The Clue of the Whistling Bagpipes 1964

42. *The Phantom of Pine Hill 1965

43. The Mystery of the 99 Steps 1966

44. *The Clue in the Crossword Cipher 1967

45. *The Spider Sapphire Mystery 1968

46. *The Invisible Intruder 1969

47. *The Mysterious Mannequin 1970

48. The Crooked Bannister 1971

49. *The Secret of Mirror Bay 1972

50. The Double Jinx Mystery 1973

51. The Mystery of the Glowing Eye 1974

52. *The Secret of the Forgotten City 1975

53. The Sky Phantom 1976

54. The Strange Message in the Parchment 1977

55. The Mystery of Crocodile Island 1978

56. The Thirteenth Pearl 1979

57. The Triple Hoax 1979

58. *The Flying Saucer Mystery 1980

59. *The Secret in the Old Lace 1980

60. *The Greek Symbol Mystery 1981

61. The Swami's Ring 1981

62. *The Kachina Doll Mystery 1981

63. *The Twin Dilemma 1981

64. Captive Witness 1981

65. *Mystery of the Winged Lion 1982

66. *Race Against Time 1982

67. *The Sinister Omen 1982

68. *The Elusive Heiress 1982

69. *Clue in the Ancient Disguise 1982

70. The Broken Anchor 1983

71. The Silver Cobweb 1983

72. *The Haunted Carousel 1983

73. Enemy Match 1984

74. The Mysterious Image 1984

75. *The Emerald-Eyed Cat Mystery 1984

76. The Eskimo's Secret 1985

77. The Bluebeard Room 1985

78. *The Phantom of Venice 1985

79. The Double Horror of Fenley Place 1987

80. The Case of the Disappearing Diamonds 1987

81. *The Mardi Gras Mystery 1988

82. The Clue in the Camera 1988

83. The Vanishing Veil 1988

84. The Joker's Revenge 1988

85. The Secret of Shady Glen 1988

86. The Mystery of Misty Canyon 1988

87. The Case of the Rising Stars 1989

88. The Search for Cindy Austin 1989

89. The Case of the Disappearing Deejay 1989

90. The Puzzle at Pineview School 1989

91. The Girl Who Couldn't Remember 1989

92. The Ghost of Craven Cove 1989

93. The Case of the Safecracker's Secret 1990

94. The Picture Perfect Mystery 1990

95. The Silent Suspect 1990

96. The Case of the Photo Finish 1990

97. The Mystery at Magnolia Mansion 1990

98. The Haunting of Horse Island 1990

99. The Secret at Seven Rocks 1991

100. A Secret in Time 1991

101. The Mystery of the Missing Millionaires 1991

Note: Early paperbacks were published under Simon & Schuster's Wanderer imprint; later ones under their Minstrel imprint. After Simon & Schuster acquired the series, they began issuing two sets of books, one targeted for children, the second for adolescents. NANCY DREW MYSTERIES and NANCY DREW/HARDY BOYS BE A DETECTIVE MYSTERY STORIES are for the former audience; NANCY DREW FILES, and NANCY DREW/HARDY BOYS SUPER MYSTERY, for the latter.

NANCY DREW FILES

Keene, Carolyn (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Archway (PB)

1. *Secrets Can Kill 1986

2. Deadly Intent 1986

3. *Murder on Ice 1986

4. *Smile and Say Murder 1986

5. *Hit and Run Holiday 1986

6. *White Water Terror 1986

7. *Deadly Doubles 1986

8. *Two Points to Murder 1987

9. *False Moves 1987

10. *Buried Secrets 1987

11. *Heart of Danger 1987

12. Fatal Ransom 1987

13. *Wings of Fear 1987

14. *This Side of Evil 1987

15. *Trial by Fire 1987

16. *Never Say Die 1987

17. *Stay Tuned for Danger 1987

18. Circle of Evil 1987

19. *Sisters in Crime 1988

20. *Very Deadly Yours 1988

21. *Recipe for Murder 1988

22. *Fatal Attraction 1988

23. *Sinister Paradise 1988

24. *Till Death Do Us Part 1988

25. Rich and Dangerous 1988

26. Playing with Fire 1988

27. Most Likely to Die 1988

28. The Black Widow 1988

29. Pure Poison 1988

30. Death by Design 1988

31. Trouble in Tahiti 1989

32. High Marks for Malice 1989

33. Danger in Disguise 1989

34. Vanishing Act 1989

35. Bad Medicine 1989

36. Over the Edge 1989

36. Last Dance 1989

38. The Final Scene 1989

39. The Suspect Next Door 1989

40. Shadow of a Doubt 1989

41. Something to Hide 1989

42. The Wrong Chemistry 1989

43. False Impressions 1990

44. Scent of Danger 1990

45. Out of Bounds 1990

46. Win Place or Die 1990

47. Flirting with Danger 1990

48. A Date with Deception 1990

49. Portrait in Crime 1990

50. Deep Secrets 1990

51. A Model Crime 1990

52. Danger for Hire 1990

53. Trail of Lies 1990

54. Cold as Ice 1990

55. Don't Look Twice 1991

56. Make No Mistake 1991

57. Into Thin AIr 1991

58. Hot Pursuit 1991

59. High Risk 1991

60. Poison Pen 1991

61. Sweet Revenge 1991

Note: Volumes 48-50 are also sometimes called "A Summer of Love Trilogy."

Related series: RIVER HEIGHTS, NANCY DREW/HARDY BOYS SUPER MYSTERY.

See also NANCY DREW MYSTERY STORIES.

NANCY DREW/HARDY BOYS BE A DETECTIVE MYSTERY STORIES

Keene, Carolyn, and Franklin W. Dixon (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Wanderer (PB)

1. The Secret of the Knight's Sword 1984

2. Danger on Ice 1984

3. The Feathered Serpent 1984

4. Secret Cargo 1984

5. The Alaskan Mystery 1985

6. The Missing Money Mystery 1985

7. Jungle of Evil 1985

8. Ticket to Intrigue 1985

See also NANCY DREW MYSTERY STORIES.

NANCY DREW/HARDY BOYS SUPER MYSTERY

Keene, Carolyn (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Archway (PB)

1. Double Crossing 1988

2. A Crime for Christmas 1988

3. Shock Waves 1989

4. Dangerous Games 1989

5. The Last Resort 1989

6. The Paris Connection 1990

7. Buried in Time 1990

8. Mystery Train 1990

9. Best of Enemies 1991

See also NANCY DREW FILES and NANCY DREW MYSTERY STORIES.

NANCY KIMBALL SERIES

Laklan, Carli

Doubleday

1. Nancy Kimball, Nurse's Aid 1962

2. Nurse in Training 1965

3. Second Year Nurse 1967

NANCY LEE

Warde, Margaret (Edith K. Dunton)

Penn

1. *Nancy Lee 1912

2. *Nancy Lee's Spring Term 1913

3. *Nancy Lee's Lookout 1915

4. Nancy Lee's Namesake 1917

NANCY NAYLOR

Lansing, Elizabeth

Crowell

1. *Nancy Naylor, Air Pilot 1941

2. *Nancy Naylor Flies South 1943

3. *Nancy Naylor Flight Nurse 1944

4. Nancy Naylor, Captain of Flight Nurses 1946

5. Nancy Naylor, Visiting Nurse 1947

Related title: Sky Service (1939).

NANCY PEMBROKE

Van Epps, Margaret T.

Burt

1. *Nancy Pembroke, College Maid 1930

2. *Nancy Pembroke's Vacation in Canada 1930

3. *Nancy Pembroke, Sophomore at Roxford 1930

4. *Nancy Pembroke in New Orleans 1930

5. *Nancy Pembroke, Junior 1930

6. Nancy Pembroke in Nova Scotia 1930

7. Nancy Pembroke, Senior 1931

NATHALIE PAGE

Halsey, Rena I.

Lothrop, Lee & Shepard

1. Blue Robin, The Girl Pioneer 1917

2. America's Daughter 1918

3. *The Liberty Girl 1919

NEW BOBBSEY TWINS see BOBBSEY TWINS

NEW KIDS AT THE POLK STREET SCHOOL

Giff, Patricia R.

Dell (PB)

Easy reader

1. Watch Out! Man Eating Snake 1988

2. Fancy Feet [10/88] 1988

3. All About Stacy 1988

4. B-E-S-T Friends 1988

5. Spectacular Stone Soup 1989

6. Stacy Says Goodbye 1989

Related series: KIDS OF POLK STREET SCHOOL, POLKA DOT PRIVATE EYE.

NEWBURYPORT STORIES

Parton, Ethel

Doubleday 1

Viking 2-4

1. Melissa Ann; A Little Girl of the 1820's - 1931

2. Tabitha Mary; a Little Girl of 1810 - 1933

3. Penelope Ellen and Her Friends; Three Little Girls of 1840 - 1936

4. The Lost Locket; the Newburyport of 1830 - 1940

Note: The following may also be related titles: Runaway Prentice: The Story of Jeffrey. Susan. Tris, and Tibby in the Year 1800 (1939), The House Between, a Story of the 1850s (1943).

NIC NACS AND THE NIC NAC NEWS

Nixon, Joan Lowery

Yearling (PB)

1. The Mystery Box 1991

2. Watch Out for Dinosaurs 1991

3. The Honeycutt Street Celebrities 1991

4. The Haunted House on Honeycutt Street 1991

NOMUSA

Mirsky, Reba

Follett

1. Thirty-one Brothers and Sisters 1952

2. Seven Grandmothers 1955

3. Nomusa and the New Magic 1962

NORA

Hurwitz, Johanna

Morrow

Easy Reader

1. Busybody Nora 1976

2. Nora and Mrs. Mind-Your-Own-Business 1977

3. New Neighbors for Nora 1979

4. Superduper Teddy 1980

NOWHERE HIGH

Maguire, Jesse

Ivy-Fawcett (PB)

1. Just Friends 1990

2. Nowhere High 1990

3. Crossing Over 1990

4. On the Edge 1991

NURSE BLAKE

Starret, William (Marshall McClintock)

Gramercy

1. Nurse Blake, USA 1942

2. Nurse Blake Overseas 1943

3. Nurse Blake at the Front 1944

NURSES THREE

Kirby, Jean

Whitman

1. *A Career for Kelly 1963

2. First Assignment 1963

3. A Very Special Girl 1963

4. On Call for Trouble 1964

5. Danger Island 1964

6. *Tracy's Little People 1965

7. *Olympic Duty 1965

Back to Series Checklist

Back to Table of Contents

OLIVIA SHARP, AGENT FOR SECRETS

Sharmat, Marjorie

Delacorte

Easy Reader

1. The Pizza Monster 1989

2. The Princess of the Fillmore Street School 1989

3. The Sly Spy 1990 4. The Green Toenails Gang 1991

ON OUR OWN

Quin-Harkin, Janet

Bantam (PB)

1. The Graduates 1986

2. The Trouble with Toni 1986

3. Out of Love 1986

4. Old Friends, New Friends 1986

5. Growing Pains 1986

6. Best Friends Forever 1986

Related titles: The characters first appeared in SWEET DREAMS #18 Ten-Bov Summer and #93 The Great Boy Chase.

ONCE UPON A TIME IN AMERICA

Coatsworth, Elizabeth Jane

Macmillan

Easy Reader

Thematic: Historical fiction spanning 1620-1945

1. *First Adventure 1950

2. *The Wishing Pear 1951

3. *Boston Bells 1952

4. *Aunt Flora 1953

5. *Old Whirlwind, a Story of Davy Crockett 1953

6. *The Sod House 1954

7. *Cherry Ann and the Dragon Horse 1955

Note: Early books advertise two other titles as part of the series, *Away Goes Sally and *Dancing Tom, but later ads omit them. The seven books were reissued in one volume, American Adventures (1968).

ONCE UPON AMERICA

Various authors

Viking

Easy Reader

Thematic: Historical fiction

1. Hero over Here (Kathleen V. Kudlinski) 1990

2. A Long Way to Go (Zibby Oneal) 1990

3. It's Only Goodbye: An Immigrant Story (Virginia T. Gross) 1990

ORIOLE BOOKS

Marlowe, Amy

Bell (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Grosset

1. *When Oriole Came to Harbor Light 1920

2. *When Oriole Traveled Westward 1921

3. *When Oriole Went to Boarding School 1927

Note: These were also reissued in one volume titled Oriole's Adventures (1933) along with an unrelated story, Girls of Rivercliff School.

ORLIS TWINS

Palmer, Bernard

Moody (PB)

1. Orlis Twins and the High School Gang 1959

2. Orlis Twins and the Secret of the Mountain 1959

3. Orlis Twins Live for Christ 1959

4. Orlis Twins and Mike's Last Chance 1960

5. Orlis Twins and the New Coach 1960

6. Orlis Twins and Jim Morgan's Ordeal 1962

7. Orlis Twins and Ron's Big Problem 1962

8. Orlis Twins and Roxie's Triumph 1963

Note: There is also a Danny Orlis series of at least 41 volumes by the same author.

ORPHAN TRAIN

Nixon, Joan Lowery

Starfire

1. A Family Apart 1987

2. Caught in the Act 1988

3. In the Face of Danger 1988

4. A Place to Belong 1989

ORPHELINE

Carlson, Natalie Savage

Harper

1. *The Happy Orpheline 1957

2. *A Brother for the Orphelines 1959

3. * A Pet for the Orphelines 1962

4. *The Orphelines in the Enchanted Castle 1964

THE O'SULLIVAN FAMILY

Van Stockum, Hilda

Viking

1. The Cottage at Bantry Bay 1938

2. Francie on the Run 1939

3. Pegeen 1941

OUR SECRET GANG

Gilligan, Shannon

Bantam (PB)

1. The Clue in the Clock Tower 1991

2. The Haunted Swamp 1991

3. The Case of the Missing Formula 1991

4. The Locker Thief 1991

OUT OF THIS WORLD

Kaye, Marilyn

Archway (PB)

1. Max on Earth 1986

2. Max in Love 1986

3. Max on Fire 1986

4. Max Flips Out 1986

THE OUTDOOR GIRLS

Hope, Laura

Lee (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Grosset

1. *The Outdoor Girls of Deepdale; or Camping and Tramping for Fun and Health 1913

2. *The Outdoor Girls at Rainbow Lake; or The Stirring Cruise of the Gem 1913

3. *The Outdoor Girls in a Motorcar; or The Haunted Mansion of Shadow Valley 1913

4. *The Outdoor Girls in a Winter Camp; or Glorious Days on Skates and Ice Boats 1913

5. *The Outdoor Girls in Florida; or Wintering in the Sunny South Florida 1913

6. *The Outdoor Girls at Ocean View; or The Box That Was Found in the Sand 1915

7. *The Outdoor Girls on Pine Island; or A Cave and What It Contained 1916

8. *The Outdoor Girls in Army Service; or Doing Their Bit for the Soldier Boys 1918

9. *The Outdoor Girls at Hostess House; or Doing Their Best for the Soldiers 1919

10. *The Outdoor Girls at Bluff Point; or A Wreck and a Rescue 1920

11. *The Outdoor Girls at Wild Rose Lodge; or The Hermit of Moonlight Falls 1921

12. *The Outdoor Girls in the Saddle; or The Gold Miner of Gold Run 1922

13. *The Outdoor Girls around the Campfire; or The Old Maid of the Mountains 1923

14. *The Outdoor Girls on Cape Cod; or Sally Ann of Lighthouse Rock 1924

15. *The Outdoor Girls at Foaming Falls; or Robina of Red Kennels 1925

16. The Outdoor Girls along the Coast; or The Cruise of the Motor Boat Liberty 1926

17. *The Outdoor Girls at Spring Hill Farm; or The Ghost of the Old Milk House 1927

18. *The Outdoor Girls at New Moon Ranch; or Riding with the Cowboys 1928

19. *The Outdoor Girls on a Hike; or The Mystery of the Deserted Airplane 1929

20. *The Outdoor Girls on a Canoe Trip; or The Secret of the Brown Mill 1930

21. *The Outdoor Girls at Cedar Ridge; or The Mystery of the Old Windmill 1931

22. *The Outdoor Girls in the Air; or Saving the Stolen Invention 1932

23. The Outdoor Girls in Desert Valley; or Strange Happenings in a Cowboy Camp 1933

OZ STORIES

Baum, L. Frank 1-14

Thompson, Ruth Plumly 15-33

Neill, John R. 34-36

Snow, Jack 37-38

Cosgrove, Rachel R. 39

Mc Graw, Eloise Jarvis and Lauren McGraw Wagner

Hill 1

Reilly & Britton 2-12

Reilly & Lee 13-40

1. *The Wonderful Wizard of Oz 1900

[Note: Some later editions were titled The New Wizard of Oz or The Wizard of Oz]

2. *The Marvelous Land of Oz 1904

[Note: Some later editions were titled The Land of Oz]

3. *Ozma of Oz 1907

4. *Dorothy and the Wizard of Oz 1908

5. *The Road to Oz 1909

6. *The Emerald City of Oz 1910

7. *The Patchwork Girl of Oz 1913

8. *Tik-Tok of Oz 1914

9. *The Scarecrow of Oz 1915

10. *Rinkitink in Oz 1916

11. *The Lost Princess of Oz 1917

12. *The Tin Woodman of Oz 1918

13. *The Magic of Oz 1919

14. *Glinda of Oz 1920

15. The Royal Book of Oz 1921

16. *Kabumpo in Oz 1922

17. *The Cowardly Lion of Oz 1923

18. *Grampa in Oz 1924

19. *The Lost King of Oz 1925

20. *The Hungry Tiger of Oz 1926

21. *The Gnome King of Oz 1927

22. *The Giant Horse of Oz 1928

23. *Jack Pumpkinhead of Oz 1929

24. *The Yellow Knight of Oz 1930

25. *Pirates in Oz 1931

26. *The Purple Prince of Oz 1932

27. *Ojo in Oz 1933

28. *Speedy in Oz 1934

29. The Wishing Horse of Oz 1935

39. *Captain Salt in Oz 1936

31. Handy Mandy in Oz 1937

32. *The Silver Princess in Oz 1938

33. *Ozoplaning with the Wizard of Oz 1939

34. *The Wonder City of Oz 1940

35. *The Scalawagons of Oz 1941

36. *Lucky Bucky in Oz 1942

37. *The Magical Mimics in Oz 1946

38. The Shaggy Man of Oz 1949

39. The Hidden Valley of Oz 1951

40. *Merry Go Round in Oz 1963

Note: These 40 books are considered the Oz canon. Additional books featuring the same characters are listed under OZ STORIES-APOCRYPHA.

OZ STORIES-APOCRYPHA

Baum, L. Frank 1, 3, 14

Baum, Frank Joslyn 2

Thompson, Ruth Plumly 4-5

McGraw, Eloise Jarvis, and Lauren McGraw Wagner 6

Muller, Romeo 7

Howe, James 8

Berends, Polly 9

Saunders, Susan 10

Vinge, Joan D. 11

Haas, Dorothy 12-13

Martin, Dick 15

Baum, Roger 16-17

Reilly & Lee 1, 3

Whitman 2

International Wizard of
Oz Club 4-6, 15

Scholastic 7

Random 8-10, 12-13

Del Rey 11

Armstrong State College
Press 14

Books of Wonder / Morrow
16

Green Tiger 17

1. Little Wizard Stories of Oz 1913

2. *The Laughing Dragon of Oz 1934

3. *The Visitors from Oz 1960

[Note: This was adapted from newspaper stories by Baum]

4. Yankee in Oz 1972

5. The Enchanted Island of Oz 1976

6. The Forbidden Fountain of Oz 1980

7. Dorothy and the Green Gobbler of Oz 1982

[Note: This was the novelization of Thanksgiving in the Land of Oz,
a T.V. special]

8. Mister Tinker in Oz 1985

9. Ozma and the Wayward Wand 1985

10. Dorothy and the Magic Belt 1985

11. Return to Oz 1985

[Note: This was the novelization of the movie of the same title]

12. Dorothy and the Seven-leaf Clover 1985

13. Dorothy and Old King Crow 1986

14. The Third Book of Oz 1986

15. The Ozmopolitan of Oz 1986

16. Dorothy of Oz 1989

17. The Rewolf of Oz 1990

Note: Volume 1 actually reprints six short stories originally published in 1912: The Cowardly Lion and the Hungry Tiger, Jack Pumpkinhead and the Sawhorse, Little Dorothy and Toto, Ozma and the Little Wizard, The Scarecrow and the Tin Woodman, and Tik-Tok and the Nome King.

Related titles: Jack Snow's Who's Who in Oz. W. W. Denslow's Denslow's Scarecrow and the Tin Man, Philip Jose Farmer's A Barnstormer in Oz.

Back to Series Checklist

Back to Table of Contents

P. J. CLOVER, PRIVATE EYE

Meyers, Susan

Lodestar

1. The Case of the Stolen Laundry 1981

2. *The Case of the Missing Mouse 1985

3. *The Case of the Borrowed Baby 1988

4. *The Case of the Halloween Hoot 1990

PALM BEACH PREP (FIRST SERIES)

Sansevere, Carol Q. 1-2

Created by Carol Q. Sansevere 3

Wolf, Elle 3

Lynx (PB)

1. New Girl in Town 1989

2. Stolen Kisses 1989

3. Head of the Class 1989

Note: According to Girls Series Companion 1990, Tor then picked up the series and began renumbering the new volumes.

See PALM BEACH PREP (SECOND SERIES).

PALM BEACH PREP (SECOND SERIES)

Developed by Elle Wolf

Various authors

Tor (PB)

1. Lonely Heart 1990

2. The Real Scoop 1990

3. The Girls Against the Boys (Susan Booker) 1990

4. Screen Test (Susan Smith) 1990

5. Troblemaker (Crystal diMeo) 1990

6. Upstaged (Crystal diMeo) 1990

See also PALM BEACH PREP (FIRST SERIES).

PAM AND PENNY

DuJardin, Rosamund

Lippincott

1. Double Date 1951

2. Double Feature 1953

3. Showboat Summer 1955

4. *Double Wedding 1959

PARIS MCKENZIE

Howard, Elizabeth

Random (PB)

1. Mystery of the Metro 1987

2. Mystery of the Magician 1987

3. A Scent of Murder 1987

4. Mystery of the Deadly Diamond 1987

PARRI MACDONALD

Lambert, Janet

Dutton

1. Introducing Parri 1962

2. That's My Girl 1964

3. *Stagestruck Parri 1966

4. *My Davy 1968

PARRISH FAMILY

Lambert, Janet

Dutton

1. *Star-Spangled Summer 1941

2. *Dreams of Glory 1942

3. *Glory Be! 1943

4. *Up Goes the Curtain 1946

5. *Practically Perfect 1947

6. The Reluctant Heart 1950

7. *Miss Tippy 1948

8. *Little Miss Atlas 1949

9. *Miss America 1951

10. *Don't Cry, Little Girl 1952

11. Rainbow After Rain 1953

12. Welcome Home, Mrs. Jordon 1953

13. *A Song in Their Hearts 1955

Related series: JORDON FAMILY.

PATRICIA

Murphy, Marguerite

Lothrop, Lee & Shepard

1. Patricia from New York 1925

2. Patricia and the Other Girls 1926

3. Patricia's Problem 1927

PATSY CARROLL

Gordon, Grace

Cupples

1. *Patsy Carroll at Wilderness Lodge 1917

2. *Patsy Carroll under Southern Skies 1918

3. *Patsy Carroll in the Golden West 1920

4. *Patsy Carrol in Old New England 1921

PATTY AND GINGER

Lambert, Janet

Dutton

1. We're Going Steady 1958

2. *Boy Wanted 1959

3. Spring Fever 1960

4. Summer Madness 1962

5. Extra Special 1963

6. On Her Own 1964

THE PATTY BOOKS

Wells, Carolyn (Mrs. Hadwin Houghton)

Dodd

1. *Patty Fairfield 1901

2. *Patty at Home 1904

3. *Patty in the City 1905

4. *Patty's Summer Days 1906

5. *Patty in Paris 1907

6. *Patty's Friends 1908 Patty's Pleasure Trip 1909

7. *Patty's Success 1910

8. *Patty's Motor Car 1911

9. *Patty's Butterfly Days 1912

10. *Patty's Social Season 1913

11. *Patty's Suitors 1914

12. Patty's Romance 1915

13. *Patty's Fortune 1916

14. *Patty's Blossom 1917

15. *Patty--Bride 1918

16. *Patty and Azalea 1919

PATTY LOU

Miller, Basil

Zondervan

1. *Patty Lou of the Golden West 1942

2. Patty Lou's Pot of Gold 1943

3. *Patty Lou and the White Gold Ranch 1943

4. *Patty Lou in the Coast Guard 1944

5. *Patty Lou, The Flying Nurse 1945

6. *Patty Lou, The Girl Forester 1947

7. Patty Lou, Flying Missionary 1948

8. *Patty Lou under Western Skies 1950

9. Patty Lou in the Wilds of Central America 1949

10. Patty Lou Home on the Range 1951

11. Patty Lou at Sunset Pass 1952

12. Patty Lou Lost in the Jungle 1953

13. *Patty Lou, Range Nurse 1954

14. Patty Lou and the Seminole Indians 1955

PAUL AND PEGGY BOOKS

Scott, Florence E.

Hurst

1. *Here and There with Paul and Peggy 1914

2. *Across the Contintent with Paul and Peggy 1915

3. Through the Yellowstone with Paul and Peggy 1916

PEACE GREENFIELD

Brown, Ruth Alberta

Saalfield

1. *At the Little Brown House 1913

2. *The Lilac Lady 1914

3. Heart of Gold 1915

Note: These volumes are sometimes advertised as part of the IVY HALL series.

PEANUT BUTTER AND JELLY

Haas, Dorothy

Apple (PB)

Easy Reader

1. New Friends 1988

2. Peanut and Jilly Forever 1988

3. The Haunted House 1988

4. Trouble at Alcott School 1989

5. Not Starring Jilly! 1989

6. Peanut in Charge 1989

7. The Friendship Test 1990

8. Two Friends Too Many 1990

9. Alcott Library Is Falling Down 1991

PEE WEE SCOUTS

Delton, Judy

Dell (PB)

Easy Reader

1. *Cookies and Crutches 1988

2. *Camp Ghost-Away 1988

3. *Lucky Dog Days 1988

4. *Blue Skies, French Fries 1988

5. *Grumpy Pumpkins 1988

6. *Peanut-Butter Pilgrims 1988

7. *A Pee Wee Christmas 1988

8. *That Mushy Stuff 1989

9. *Spring Sprouts 1989

10. The Pooped Troop 1989

11. Pee Wee Jubilee 1989

12. Bad, Bad Bunnies 1990

PEGGY

Bugbee, Emma

Dodd

1. Peggy Covers the News 1936

2. Peggy Covers Washington 1937

3. Peggy Covers London 1939

4. Peggy Covers the Clipper 1941

5. *Peggy Goes Overseas 1945

PEGGY LANE THEATRE STORIES

Hughes, Virginia

Grosset

1. *Peggy Finds the Theatre 1962

2. *Peggy Plays Off-Broadway 1962

3. *Peggy Goes Straw Hat 1963

4. *Peggy on the Road 1963

5. Peggy Goes Hollywood 1964

6. Peggy's London Debut 1964

7. Peggy Plays Paris 1965

8. Peggy's Roman Holiday 1965

PEGGY LEE

Andrews, Anna

Cupples

1. *Peggy and Michael of the Coffee Plantation 1931

2. *Peggy Lee and the Mysterious Island 1931

3. *Peggy Lee of the Golden Thistle Plantation 1931

4. Peggy Lee, Sophomore 1932

PEGGY OWEN, ETC.

Madison, Lucy Foster

Penn

1. *Peggy Owen - A Story for Girls 1908

2. *Peggy Owen, Patriot 1910

3. *Peggy Owen at Yorktown 1911

4. Peggy Owen and Liberty 1912

PEGGY PARSONS

Sharp, Annabel

Donohue

1. Peggy Parsons at Prep School 1915

2. Peggy Parsons Hampton Freshman 191

3. Peggy Parsons Hampton Sophomore

Note: No information could be found to verify publication of volume 3, which may be a phantom title.

PEGGY RAYMOND see FRIENDLY TERRACE

PEGGY STEWART

Jackson, Gabrielle E.

Macmillan

1. Peggy Stewart 1911

2. *Peggy Stewart at Home 1912

3. *Peggy Stewart at School 1912

PEMROSE LORRY

Hornibrook, Isabel

Little

1. Pemrose Lorry, Camp Fire Girl 1921

2. *Pemrose Lorry, Radio Amateur 1923

3. *Pemrose Lorry, Sky Sailor 1924

4. Pemrose Lorry, Torchbearer 1926

PEN PALS

Wyeth, Sharon D(ennis)

Dell (PB)

1. Boys Wanted! 1989

2. Too Cute for Words 1989

3. P.S. Forget It! 1989

4. No Creeps Need Apply 1989

5. Sam the Sham 1989

6. Amy's Song 1990

7. Handle with Care 1990

8. Sealed with a Kiss 1990

9. Stolen Pen Pals 1990

10. Palmer at Your Service 1990

11. Roommate Trouble 1990

12. Lisa's Secret 1990

13. Lisa We Miss You 1990

14. The Mystery about Maxie 1990

15. The Heartbreak Guy 1991

16. Boy Crazy 1991

Related titles: Pen Pals Super Specials: Dream Holiday (1990), Summer

Sizzle (1991).

PENELOPE

Castelhun, Dorothea

Page

1. Penelope's Problems 1922

2. Penelope and the Golden Orchard 1924

3. The House in the Golden Orchard 1925

4. Penelope in California 1926

PENELOPE'S EXPERIENCES

Wiggin, Kate Douglas

Houghton

1. *Penelope's English Experiences 1893

2. *Penelope's Progress, Being Such Extracts from the Commonplace Book of Penelope Hamilton as Relate to Her Experiences in Scotland 1898

3. *Penelope's Irish Experiences 1901

4. *Penelope's Postscripts: Switzerland, Venice, Wales, Devon, Home 1915

PENNY MARSH

Deming, Dorothy

Dodd

1. *Penny Marsh, Public Health Nurse 1938

2. *Penny Marsh, Supervisor of Public Health Nurses 1939

3. *Penny Marsh Finds Adventures in Public Health Nursing 1940

4. Ginger Lee, War Nurse 1942

5. Penny Marsh and Ginger Lee, Wartime Nurses 1943

6. Penny and Pam, Nurse and Cadet 1944 7. Pam Wilson, Registered Nurse 1946

8. Penny Marsh, R. N., Director of Nurses 1960

PENNY NICHOLS

Clark, Joan (Mildred Wirt)

Goldsmith

1. *Penny Nichols Finds a Clue 1936

2. *Penny Nichols and the Mystery of the Lost Key 1936

3. *Penny Nichols and the Black Imp 1936

4. *Penny Nichols and the Knob Hill Mystery 1939

PENNY PARKER MYSTERY STORIES

Wirt, Mildred

Cupples

1. *Tale of the Witch Doll 1939

2. *The Vanishing Houseboat 1939

3. *Danger at the Drawbridge 1940

4. *Behind the Green Door 1940

5. *Clue of the Silken Ladder 1941

6. The Secret Pact 1941

7. The Clock Strikes Thirteen 1942

8. The Wishing Well 1942

9. *Saboteurs on the River 1943

10. Ghost Beyond the Gate 1943

11. *Hoofbeats on the Turnpike 1944

12. Voice from the Cave 1944

13. *Guilt of the Brass Thieves 1945

14. *Signal in the Dark 1946

15. *Whispering Walls 1946

16. *Swamp Island 1947

17. *The Cry at Midnight 1947

PENNY PARRISH see PARRISH FAMILY

PERCY FAMILY

Eddy, Daniel Clarke

Sheldon & Co.

1. *The Percy Family: A Visit to Ireland 1859

2. The Percy Family: Through Scotland and England 1859

3. The Percy Family: Paris to Amsterdam 1860

4. *The Percy Family: The Baltic to Vesuvius 1860

5. The Percy Family: The Alps and the Rhine 1861

See also WALTER'S TOUR IN THE EAST.

PERFECT TEN

Simpson, Holly

Fawcett (PB)

1. Casey and the Coach 1989

2. Breaking the Rules 1989

3. To Be the Best 1989

4. Dream Time 1989

5. One Step Away 1989 6.

Camp Champion 1989

PETER AND POLLY SERIES

Lucia, Rose

American Book

1. Peter and Polly in Summer 1912

2. Peter and Polly in Winter 1914

3. Peter and Polly in Spring 1915

4. *Peter and Polly in Autumn 1918

PETER LOOMIS SERIES

Chalmers, Margaret Rebecca (Piper)

Page

1. Sylvia's Experiment; the Story of an Unrelated Family 1914

2. Sylvia of the Hill Top 1916

3. Sylvia Arden Decides 1917

4. Wild Wings; a Romance of Youth 1921

5. Peter's Best Seller 1923

6. Babbie; the Story of Babbie Lee, and Some Further Doings of Peter Loomis and Daphne 1925

PETS, INC.

Armstrong, Jennifer

Bantam (PB)

1. The Puppy Project 1990

2. Too Many Pets 1990

3. Hilary to the Rescue 1990

4. That Champion Chimp 1990

PHILIPPA

Gerry, Margarita Spalding

Harper

1. Philippa's Fortune 1921

2. Philippa at the Chateau 1922

3. Philippa's Experiments 1923

PHOEBE GAY

Brown, Helen Dawes

Houghton

1. *Little Miss Phoebe Gay 1895

2. Her Sixteenth Year 1901

3. How Phoebe Found Herself 1912

PHREAKERS

Bach, Alice (Hendricks)

Yearling (PB)

1. Double Bucky Shanghai 1987

2. Ragwars 1987

3. Parrot Woman 1987

4. The Bully of Library Place 1988

PIERCE FAMILY

Erdman, Loula Grace

Dodd

1. *The Wind Blows Free 1952

2. The Wide Horizon 1956

3. The Good Land 1959

PINK PARROTS

Created by Lucy Ellis

Various authors

Sports Illustrated for Kids

1. The Girls Strike Back: The Making of the Pink Parrots (Kathilyn Solomon Proboz and Leah Jerome) 1990

2. All That Jazz (B. B. Calhoun) 1990

3. Mixed Signals (Crystal DiMeo) 1991

4. Fielder's Choice (B. B. Calhoun) 1991

PIONEER GIRLS

Palmer, Bernard, and Majorie Palmer

Moody (PB)

1. Pioneer Girls at Caribou Flats 1959

2. Pioneer Girls and Strange Adventures at Tomahawk Hill 1959

3. Pioneer Girls and the Mystery of the Missing Cocker 1959

4. Pioneer Girls and the Mystery of Oak Ridge Manor 1959

5. Pioneer Girls and the Secret of the Jungle 1962

6. Pioneer Girls and the Mysterious Bedouin Cave 1963

7. Pioneer Girls and the Dutch Mill Mystery 1968

PIT DRAGON TRILOGY (JAKKIN-AKKI)

Yolen, Jane

Delacorte

1. *Dragon's Blood 1982

2. *Heart's Blood 1984

3. *A Sending of Dragons 1987

PLANET BUILDERS

Tallis, Robyn

Ivy (PB)

1. Mountain of Stolen Dreams 1988

2. Night of Ghosts and Lightning 1988

3. Rebel from Alphorion 1988

4. Visions from the Sea 1988

5. Zero-Sum Games 1988

6. Night of Two New Moons 1989

7. Children of the Storm 1989

8. Horrorvid 1989

9. Giants of Elenna 1989

10. Fire in the Sky 1989

PLANTATION SERIES see PEGGY LEE

PLUMMER CHILDREN

Govan, Christine Noble

Houghton

1. Those Plummer Children 1934

2. Five at Ashefield 1935

3. Judy and Chris; Further Adventures of those Plummer Children 1936

4. Narcissus an' de Chillun; Final Adventures of those Plummer Children 1938

PLYMOUTH ISLAND SERIES

Roos, Stephen

Atheneum

1. The Fair-Weather Friends 1987

2. Thirteenth Summer 1987

3. My Favorite Ghost 1988

4. And the Winner Is 1989

POINTS WEST

Craine, E(dith) J(anice)

Burt

1. Libby Lou 1929

2. Holidays on the Ranch 1929

3. Woolly West 1929

4. Tenderfoot Ranchers 1929

5. Little Moon 1929

6. At Uncle Fred's Ranch 1929

POLKA DOT PRIVATE EYE

Giff, Patricia Reilly

Young Yearling (PB)

Easy Reader

1. The Mystery of the Blue Ring 1987

2. The Riddle of the Red Purse 1987

3. The Secret at the Polk Street School 1987

4. The Powder Puff Puzzle 1987

5. The Case of the Cool-Itch Kid 1989

6. Garbage Juice for Breakfast 1989

7. The Trail of the Screaming Teenager 1990

8. The Clue at the Zoo 1990

Related series: See KIDS OF POLK STREET SCHOOL.

POLLY

Dowd, Emma C.

Houghton

1. *Polly of the Hospital Staff 1912

2. *Polly of Lady Gay Cottage 1913

3. Doodles, the Sunshine Boy 1915

4. *Polly and the Princess 1917

5. When Polly Was Eighteen 1921

POLLY BREWSTER SERIES

Roy, Lillian Elizabeth

Grosset

1. *Polly of Pebbly Pit 1922

2. *Polly and Eleanor 1922

3. *Polly in New York 1922

4. *Polly and Her Friends Abroad 1922

5. *Polly's Business Venture 1922

6. *Polly's Southern Cruise 1923

7. *Polly in South America 1924

8. *Polly in the Southwest 1925

9. *Polly in Alaska 1926

10. *Polly in the Orient 1927

11. *Polly in Egypt 1928

12. *Polly's New Friend 1929

13. *Polly and Carola 1930

14. *Polly and Carola at Ravenswood 1931

15. *Polly Learns to Fly 1932

16. Polly Learns to Play 1932

POLLY FRENCH

Lewis, Francine (Helen Wells)

Whitman

1. *Polly French of Whitford High 1954

2. *Polly French Takes Charge 1954

3. *Polly French and the Surprising Stranger 1956

4. Polly French Finds Out

Note: No information has been found to verify publication of volume 4.

POLLY PAGE SERIES

Forrester, Izola L.

Jacobs

1. The Polly Page Yacht Club 1910

2. The Polly Page Ranch Club 1911

3. The Polly Page Motor Club 1913

4. The Polly Page Camping Club 1915

POLLY PENDLETON SERIES

Whitehill, Dorothy

Barse & Hopkins 1-10

Barse 11-12

Grosset 13

1. *Polly's First Year at Boarding School 1916

2. *Polly's Summer Vacation 1917

3. *Polly's Senior Year at Boarding School 1917

4. Polly Sees the World at War 1918

5. Polly and Lois 1920

6. *Polly and Bob 1922

7. *Polly's Reunion 1924

8. *Polly's Polly 1925

9. *Polly at Pixie's Haunt 1926

10. Polly's House Party 1927

11. Polly's Polly at Boarding School 1928

12. Joyful Adventures of Polly 1929

13. Polly's Polly and Priscilla 1932

POLLY PRENTISS SERIES

Gould, Elizabeth Lincoln

Penn

1. *Little Polly Prentiss 1902

2. *Polly Prentiss Goes to School 1912

3. *Polly Prentiss Goes A-Visiting 1913

4. *Polly Prentiss Keeps a Promise 1914

PRAIRIE FAMILY ADVENTURES

Stahl, Hilda

Crossway (PB)

1. Sadie Rose and the Daring Escape 1988

2. Sadie Rose and the Cottonwood Creek Orphan 1989

3. Sadie Rose and the Outlaw Rustlers 1989

4. Sadie Rose and the Double Secret 1990

5. Sadie Rose and the Phantom Warrior 1990

6. Sadie Rose and the Mad Fortune Hunters 1990

7. Sadie Rose and the Champion Sharpshooter 1991

PRATT TWINS

Blair, Cynthia

Ballantine/Juniper (PB)

1. The Banana Split Affair 1985

2. The Hot Fudge Sunday Affair 1985

3. Strawberry Summer 1986

4. The Pumpkin Principle 1986

5. Marshmallow Masquerade 1987

6. The Candy Cane Caper 1987

7. The Pink Lemonade Charade 1988

8. The Double Dip Disguise 1988

9. The Popcorn Project 1989

10. The Apple Pie Adventure 1989

11. The Jelly Bean Scheme 1990

12. The Lollipop Plot 1990

THE PRINCESS POLLY SERIES

Brooks, Amy

Platt & Peck 1-6

Burt 7

1. Princess Polly 1910

2. *Princess Polly's Playmates 1911

3. *Princess Polly at School 1912

4. Princess Polly by the Sea 1913

5. *Princess Polly's Gay Winter 1914

6. Princess Polly at Play 1915

7. Princess Polly at Cliffmore 1925

PRIVATE EYES

Winfield, Julia

Bantam (PB)

1. Partners in Crime 1989

2. Tug of Hearts 1989

3. On Dangerous Ground 1989

Note: The books advertise that the series was "inspired by the Sweet Dreams Teen Romance #113, Private Eyes."

PRIVATE SCHOOL

Charles, Steven

Archway (PB)

1. Nightmare Session 1986

2. Academy of Terror 1986

3. Witch's Eye 1986

4. Skeleton Key 1986

5. The Enemy Within 1987

6. The Last Alien 1987

PROVERB SERIES

Bradley, Mrs. M(ary) E(mily Neely) 1, 3-4

Neely, Kate J. (Kate Neely [Hill] Festetis) 2, 5-6

Lee & Shepard

1. Birds of a Feather 1868

2. Fine Feathers Do Not Make Fine Birds 1868

3. Handsome Is That Handsome Does 1868

4. A Wrong Confessed Is Half Redressed 1871

5. Actions Speak Louder Than Words 1870

6. One Good Turn Deserves Another 1870

PRUDENCE

Hueston, Ethel

Bobbs

1. *Prudence of the Parsonage 1915

2. *Prudence Says So 1916

3. Prudence's Daughter 1924

THE PRUE BOOKS

Brooks, Amy

Lothrop, Lee & Shepard

1. Little Sister Prue 1908

2. Prue at School 1909

3. Prue's Playmates 1910

4. Prue's Merry Times 1911

5. Prue's Little Friends 1912

6. Prue's Jolly Winter 1913

PRYDAIN BOOKS

Alexander, Lloyd

Holt, Rinehart

1. *The Book of Three 1964

2. *The Black Cauldron 1965

3. *The Castle of Llyr 1966

4. *Taran Wanderer 1967

5. *The High King 1968

Related titles: Coil and His White Pig, The Foundling and Other Tales of Prydain, The Truthful Harp.

Back to Series Checklist

Back to Table of Contents

QUINNEBASSET

May, Sophie (Rebecca Sophia Clarke)

Lee & Shepard

1. *The Doctor's Daughter 1871

2. *Our Helen 1874

3. The Asbury Twins 1875

4. *Quinnebasset Girls 1877

5. Janet: A Poor Heiress 1882

6. *In Old Quinnebasset 1891

7. Joy Bells: A Quinnebasset Story 1903

Back to Series Checklist

Back to Table of Contents

THE RADIO GIRLS

Penrose, Margaret (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Cupples

1. The Radio Girls of Roselawn; or A Strange Message from the Air 1922

2. The Radio Girls on the Program; or Singing and Reciting at the Sending Station 1922

3. *The Radio Girls on Station Island; or The Wireless from the Steam Yacht 1922

4. The Radio Girls at Forest Lodge; or The Strange Hut in the Swamp 1924

See also CAMPFIRE GIRLS (Penrose).

RAGGEDY ANN AND ANDY STORIES

Gruelle, Johnny

Volland

Johnny Gruelle Co.

Bobbs

1. Raggedy Ann's Very Own Fairy Stories (Volland) 1917

2. Raggedy Ann Stories (Volland) 1918

3. Raggedy Andy Stories (Volland) 1918

4. Raggedy Ann's Friendly Fairies 1919

5. Raggedy Ann and Andy and the Camel with the Wrinkled Knees (Volland) 1924

6. Raggedy Ann and Andy's Alphabet and Numbers 1925

7. Raggedy Ann's Alphabet Book (Volland) 1925

8. Raggedy Ann and Andy's Animal Friends 1925

9. Raggedy Ann and Andy's Merry Adventures 1925

10. Raggedy Ann and Andy's Sunny Stories 1925

11. Raggedy Ann's Wishing Pebble (Volland) 1925

12. Raggedy Ann and the Paper Dragon (Volland) 1926

13. Beloved Belindy 1926

14. Raggedy Ann's Wooden Willie 1927

15. Raggedy Ann's Magical Wishes (Volland) 1928

16. Marcella: A Raggedy Ann Story 1929

17. Raggedy Ann in the Deep, Deep Woods (Volland) 1930

18. Raggedy Ann in Cookie Land (Volland) 1931

19. Raggedy Ann's Lucky Pennies (Volland) 1932

20. Raggedy Ann in the Magic Book (Gruelle) 1939

21. Raggedy Ann and the Golden Butterfly (Gruelle) 1940

22. Raggedy Ann and Andy and the Nice Fat Policeman (Gruelle) 1942

23. Raggedy Ann and Betsy Bonnet String (Gruelle) 1943

24. Raggedy Ann in the Snow White Castle (Gruelle) 1946

25. Raggedy Ann and the Golden Ring (Bobbs) 1961

26. Raggedy Ann and the Happy Meadow (Bobbs) 1961

27. Raggedy Ann and the Hobby Horse (Bobbs) 1961

28. Raggedy Ann and the Wonderful Witch (Bobbs) 1961

29. Raggedy Ann and Andy and the Kindly Rag Man (Bobbs) 1975

30. Raggedy Ann and Andy and Witchie Kissabye (Bobbs) 1975

Note: Raggedy Ann and Andy publications by McLoughlin Brothers, Whitman, Wonder Books, and Saalfield have also been found, but not enough information has been acquired to verify these as separate series. Raggedy Ann books published by Bobbs by authors other than Gruelle have also been excluded from this listing.

RAMONA

Cleary, Beverly

Morrow

1. *Beezus and Ramona 1955

2. *Ramona the Pest 1968

3. *Ramona the Brave 1975

4. *Ramona and Her Father 1977

5. *Ramona and her Mother 1979

6. *Ramona Quimby, Age 8 1981

7. *Ramona Forever 1984

Note: Numbers 2,4,5, and 6 were issued as a boxed set titled "Meet Ramona Quimby" in 1983; a later boxed set with the same title included #7. Related titles: Beezus and Ramona also appear in the Henry Huggins series: Henry Huggins (1950); Henry and Beezus (1952); Henry and Ribsy (1954); Henry and the Paper Route (1957); Henry and the Clubhouse (1962); Ribsv (1964).

THE RANCH GIRLS

Vandercook, Margaret

Winston

1. *The Ranch Girls at Rainbow Lodge 1911

2. *The Ranch Girls' Pot of Gold 1912

3. *The Ranch Girls at Boarding School 1913

4. *The Ranch Girls in Europe 1914

5. *The Ranch Girls at Home Again 1915

6. *The Ranch Girls and Their Great Adventure 1917

7. *The Ranch Girls and Their Heart's Desire 1920

8. *The Ranch Girls and the Silver Arrow 1921

9. *The Ranch Girls and the Mystery of the Three Roads 1924

THE RANDY BOOKS

Brooks, Amy

Lee & Shepard 1-5

Lothrop, Lee & Shepard
6-8

1. *Randy's Summer 1900

2. *Randy's Winter 1901

3. *Randy and Her Friends 1902

4. Randy and Prue 1903

5. *Randy's Good Times 1904

6. *Randy's Luck 1905

7. *Randy's Loyalty 1906

8. *Randy's Prince 1907

RED CROSS GIRLS

Vandercook, Margaret

Winston

1. *The Red Cross Girls in the British Trenches 1916

2. *The Red Cross Girls on the French Firing Line 1916

3. The Red Cross Girls in Belgium 1916

4. *The Red Cross Girls with the Russian Army 1916

5. *The Red Cross Girls with the Italian Army 1917

6. *The Red Cross Girls Under the Stars and Stripes 1917

7. *The Red Cross Girls Afloat with the Flag 1918

8. *The Red Cross Girls with Pershing to Victory 1919

9. The Red Cross Girls with the U. S. Marines 1919

10. *The Red Cross Girls in the National Capitol 1920

REGIONAL STORIES

Lenski, Lois

Stokes 1

Lippincott 2-17

1. *Bayou Suzette 1943

2. *Strawberry Girl 1945

3. *Blue Ridge Billy 1946

4. *Judy's Journey 1947

5. *Boom Town Boy 1948

6. *Cotton in My Sack 1949

7. *Texas Tomboy 1950

8. *Prairie School 1951

9. *Mama Hattie's Girl 1953

10. *Corn-Farm Boy 1954

11. *San Francisco Boy 1955

12. *Flood Friday 1956

13. *Houseboat Girl 1957

14. *Coal Camp Girl 1959

15. *Shoo-Fly Girl 1963

16. *To Be a Logger 1967

17. Deer Valley Girl 1968

REVOLUTIONARY SERIES

Blanchard, Amy E.

Wilde

1. A Girl of '76 1898

2. A Revolutionary Maid: A Story of the Middle Period of the War For

Independence 1899

3. A Daughter of Freedom: A Story of the Latter Period of the War for Independence 1900

4. A Heroine of 1812: A Maryland Romance 1901

5. A Loyal Lass: A Story of the Niagara Campaign of 1814 1902

7. A Gentle Pioneer: Being the Story of the Early Days in the New West 1903

THE RIDDLE CLUB BOOKS

Hardy, Alice

Dale (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Grosset

1. *The Riddle Club at Home; How the Club was Formed, What Riddles Were Asked and How the Members Solved a Mystery 1924

2. *The Riddle Club in Camp; How They Journeyed to the Lake, What Happened Around the Campfire and How a Forgotten Name was Recalled 1924

3. *The Riddle Club through the Holidays; The Club and Its Doings, How the Riddles Were Solved and What the Snowman Revealed 1924

4. The Riddle Club at Sunrise Beach; How They Toured to the Shore, What Happened on the Sand and How They Solved the Mystery of Rattlesnake Island 1925

5. *The Riddle Club at Shadybrook; Why They Went There, What Happened on the Way and What Occurred During Their Absence From Home 1926

6. The Riddle Club at Rocky Falls; How They Went Up the River, What Adventures They Had in the Woods and How They Solved the Mystery of the Deserted Hotel 1929

RIDDLEMASTER TRILOGY

McKillip, Patricia

Atheneum

1. Riddlemaster of Hed 1976

2. Heir of Sea and Fire 1977

3. Harpist in the Wind 1979

RITA FORMICA

Wersba, Barbara

Harper

1. Fat: A Love Story 1987

2. Love is the Crooked Thing 1987

3. Beautiful Losers 1988

RIVER HEIGHTS

Keene, Carolyn

Pocket (PB)

1. *Love Times Three 1989

2. Guilty Secrets 1989

3. Going Too Far 1990

4. Stolen Kisses 1990

5. Between the Lines 1990

6. Lessons In Love 1990

7. Cheating Hearts 1990

8. The Trouble With Love 1990

9. Lies and Whispers 1991

10. Mixed Emotions 1991

11. Broken Hearts 1991

Related title: Super Sizzler: Junior Class Trip (1991).

See Also: NANCY DREW MYSTERY STORIES

THE RIVERBOAT SERIES

Knox, Rose B.

Doubleday, Doran

1. The Boys and Sally Down on a Plantation 1930

2. Miss Jimmie Deane and What Happened at Pleasant Meadows 1931

3. Gray Caps 1932

4. Marty and Company on a Carolina Farm 1933

5. Patsy's Progress 1935

6. *Footlights Afloat 1937

RIVERDALE STORIES

Optic, Oliver (William Taylor Adams)

Lee & Shepard

1. *The Little Merchant 1862

2. *The Young Voyagers 1862

3. *The Christmas Gift 1862

4. *Dolly and I 1862

5. Uncle Ben 1862

6. The Birthday Party 1862

7. Proud and Lazy 1862

8. *Careless Kate 1862

9. Robinson Crusoe, Jr. 1862

10. The Picnic Party 1862

11. The Gold Thimble 1862

12. *The Do-Somethings 1862

Note: In 1905, Hurst issued three volumes, each of which bore the title of one volume from the series but actually reprinted four books: Little Merchant (vols. 1, 3, 5, 11), *Do-Somethings (vols. 2, 9, 10, 12), Proud and Lazy (vols. 4, 6, 7, 8).

ROBERTS FAMILY see LIZA, BILL, AND JED

ROBIN

Robinson, Mabel L.

Macmillan

1. *Robin and Tito 1930

2. *Robin and Angus 1931

3. Robin and Heather 1932

ROBIN KANE

Hill, Eileen

Whitman

1. *The Mystery of the Blue Pelican 1966

2. *The Mystery of the Phantom 1966

3. The Mystery of Glengary Castle 1966

4. *The Candle Shop Mystery 1967

5. *The Mystery in the Clouds 1971

6. The Monster at Wolf Point 1971

ROOMMATES

Blake, Susan 1-3

Blair, Alison 4-20

Ivy (PB)

1. All-Nighter 1987

2. Crash Course 1987

3. Major Changes 1987

4. Extra Credit 1987

5. Multiple Choice 1987

6. Final Exams 1987

7. School's Out 1987

8. Teacher's Pet 1988

9. Higher Education 1988

10. Class Act 1988

11. Making the Grade 1988

12. No Contest 1988

13. Model Student 1988

14. Campus Fever 1988

15. Study Break 1988

16. Test of Friendship 1988

17. Back to School 1988

18. Social Studies 1989

19. Love by the Book 1989

20. Major Attraction 1989

ROOTS OF LOVE

Buchan, Stuart

Laurel-Leaf (PB)

1. Tender Beginnings 1985

2. Restless Nights 1985

3. Forbidden Longings 1985

4. Bitter Promises 1985

5. Flames from the Ashes 1986

ROSALIE DARE

Brooks, Amy

Lothrop, Lee & Shepard

1. Rosalie Dare 1924

2. Rosalie Dare's Test 1925

3. What Rosalie Dare Won 1926

ROSEMARY

Lawrence, Josephine

Cupples

1. Rosemary 1922

2. *Rainbow Hill 1924

3. *Rosemary and the Princess 1927

ROSIE

Harris, Robie H.

Knopf (PB) 1-2

Pocket (PB) 3-4

1. Rosie's Double Dare 1980

2. Rosie's Razzle Dazzle Deal 1982

3. Rosie's Rock 'N Roll Riot 1990

4. Rosie's Secret Spell 1991

ROUNDABOUT AMERICA SERIES

Lenski, Lois

Lippincott

1. *Peanuts for Bill Ben 1952

2. *We Live in the South 1952

3. *Project Boy 1954

4. *We Live in the City 1954

5. *Berries in the Scoop 1956

6. *We Live by the River 1956

7. *Little Sioux Girl 1958

8. *We Live in the Country 1960

9. *We Live in the Southwest 1962

10. *We Live in the North 1965

11. *High-Rise Secret 1966

ROWENA CARY

Holberg, Ruth Langland

Doubleday

1. Rowena Carey 1949

2. Tomboy Row 1952

3. *Rowena the Sailor 1954

ROY J. SNELL MYSTERY STORIES FOR GIRLS

Snell, Roy J.

Reilly & Lee

1. *The Blue Envelope 1922

2. The Cruise of the O'Moo 1922

3. *The Secret Mark 1923

4. The Purple Flame 1924

5. *The Crimson Thread 1925

6. *The Silent Alarm 1926

7. The Thirteenth Ring 1927

8. *The Gypsy Shawl 1929

9. *Green Eyes 1930

10. *The Golden Circle 1931

11. *The Magic Curtain 1932

12. *Hour of Enchantment 1933

13. *The Phantom Violin 1934

14. *Gypsy Flight 1935

15. *The Crystal Ball 1936

16. *A Ticket to Adventure 1937

17. *Third Warning 1938

Note: Another title by Snell, *Witches' Cove (1928), is also listed as part of the series, but appears to have no characters in common with the others.

RUBY AND RUTHY

Paull, Minnie E.

Estes & Lauriat

1. *Ruby and Ruthy 1892

2. Ruby's Ups and Downs 1893

3. *Ruby at School 1894

4. Ruby's Vacation 1895

RUSTY see TALES OF A MINNESOTA GIRL

RUTH DARROW FLYING STORIES

Wirt, Mildred A.

Barse

1. *Ruth Darrow in the Air Derby 1930

2. Ruth Darrow in the Fire Patrol 1930

3. *Ruth Darrow in Yucatan 1931

4. *Ruth Darrow and the Coast Guard 1931

RUTH FIELDING SERIES

Emerson, Alice B. (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Cupples

1. *Ruth Fielding of the Red Mill; or Jasper Parloe's Secret 1913

2. *Ruth Fielding of Briarwood Hall; or Solving the Campus Mystery 1913

3. *Ruth Fielding at Snow Camp; or Lost in the Backwoods 1913

4. *Ruth Fielding at Lighthouse Point; or Nita, the Girl Castaway 1913

5. *Ruth Fielding at Silver Ranch; or Schoolgirls among the Cowboys 1913

6. *Ruth Fielding on Cliff Island; or The Old Hunter's Treasure Box 1915

7. *Ruth Fielding at Sunrise Farm; or What Became of the Baby Orphans 1915

8. *Ruth Fielding and the Gypsies; or The Missing Pearl Necklace 1915

9. *Ruth Fielding in Moving Pictures; or Helping the Dormitory Fund 1916

10. *Ruth Fielding Down in Dixie; or Great Days in the Land of Cotton 1916

11. *Ruth Fielding at College; or The Missing Examination Papers 1917

12. *Ruth Fielding in the Saddle; or College Girls in the Land of Gold 1917

13. *Ruth Fielding in the Red Cross; or Doing Her Bit for Uncle Sam 1918

14. *Ruth Fielding at the War Front; or The Hunt for a Lost Soldier 1918

15. *Ruth Fielding Homeward Bound; or a Red Cross Worker's Ocean Perils 1919

16. *Ruth Fielding Down East; or The Hermit of Beach Plum Point 1920

17. *Ruth Fielding in the Great Northwest; or The Indian Girl Star of the Movies 1921

18. *Ruth Fielding on the St. Lawrence; or The Queer Old Man of the Thousand Islands 1922

19. *Ruth Fielding Treasure Hunting; or A Moving Picture That Became Real 1923

20. *Ruth Fielding in the Far North; or The Lost Motion Picture Company 1924

21. *Ruth Fielding at Golden Pass; or the Perils of an Artificial Avalanche 1925

22. *Ruth Fielding in Alaska; or The Miners of Snow Mountain 1926

23. *Ruth Fielding and Her Great Scenario; or Striving for the Moving

Picture Prize 1927

24. *Ruth Fielding at Cameron Hall; or A Mysterious Disappearance 1928

25. *Ruth Fielding Clearing Her Name; or The Rivals of Hollywood 1929

26. *Ruth Fielding in Talking Pictures; or The Prisoners of the Tower 1930

27. *Ruth Fielding and Baby June 1931 28. *Ruth Fielding and Her Double 1932

29. *Ruth Fielding and Her Greatest Triumph; or Saving Her Company from Disaster 1933

30. *Ruth Fielding and Her Crowning Victory; or Winning Honors Abroad 1934

RUTH MARINI ON THE MOUND

Cebulash, Mel

Lerner

1. Ruth Marini of the Dodgers 1983

2. *Ruth Marini, Dodger Ace 1983

3. *Ruth Marini, World Series Star 1985

Back to Series Checklist

Back to Table of Contents

SADDLE CLUB

Bryant, Bonnie

Bantam (PB)

1. Horse Crazy 1988

2. Horse Shy 1988

3. Horse Sense 1989

4. Horse Power 1989

5. Trail Mates 1989

6. Dude Ranch 1989

7. Horse Play 1989

8. Horse Show 1989

9. Hoof Beat 1990

10. Riding Camp 1990

11. Horse Wise 1990

12. Rodeo Rider 1990

13. Starlight Christmas 1990

14. Sea Horse 1990

15. Team Play 1991

16. Horse Games 1991

SADIE ROSE see PRAIRIE FAMILY

SAL FISHER

Gardner, L(illian) S.

Watts

1. Sal Fisher, Brownie Scout 1953

2. Sal Fisher's Fly-Up Year 1957

3. Sal Fisher at Girl Scout Camp 1959

SALLY see CAREER STORIES (SALLY)

SALLY SERIES

Coatsworth, Elizabeth

Macmillan

1. *Away Goes Sally 1934

2. *Five Bushel Farm 1939

3. *The Fair American 1940

4. *The White Horse 1942

5. *The Wonderful Day 1946

SAMANTHA PARKINGTON

Adler, Susan S. 1-2

Schur, Maxine Rose 3

Tripp, Valerie 4-6

Pleasant

1. Meet Samantha, An American Girl 1986

2. Samantha Learns a Lesson: A School Story 1986

3. Samantha's Surprise: A Christmas Story 1986

4. Happy Birthday, Samantha: A Springtime Story 1987

5. *Samantha Saves the Day: A Summer Story 1988

6. Changes for Samantha: A Winter Story 1988

See also AMERICAN GIRLS.

SAMANTHA SLADE

Smith, Susan

Archway (PB)

1. Samantha Slade, Monster Sitter 1987

2. Confessions of a Teenage Frog 1987

3. Our Friend, Public Nuisance Number One 1987

4. The Terrors of Rock and Roll 1988

SAMPEY PLACE

Wright, Frances (Fitzpatrick)

Abingdon-Cokesbury 1-2

Abingdon 3

1. The Secret of the Old Sampey Place 1946

2. Surprise at Sampey Place 1950

3. Daybreak at Sampey Place 1954

SARA WIGGINS see ANDREW TILLET, SARA WIGGINS, AND INSPECTOR WYATT

SATIN SLIPPERS

Bernard, Elizabeth

Fawcett (PB)

1. To Be a Dancer 1987

2. Center Stage 1987

3. Stars in Her Eyes 1987

4. Changing Partners 1988

5. Second Best 1988

6. Curtain Call 1988

7. Temptations 1988

8. Stepping Out 1988

9. Chance to Love 1989

10. Rising Star 1989

11. Starting Over 1989

12. Summer Dance 1989

SCRAMBLED EGGS

Allen, Suzanne

Splash (PB)

1. Suddenly Sisters 1990

2. Almost Starring Dad 1990

3. The Sister Plot 1990

4. The Great Treasure Hunt 1990

5. Berry and the Beanstalk 1990

6. Songbusters! 1991

7. Instant Millionaires 1991

8. The War Between the Sisters 1991

SEBASTIAN SISTERS

Pfeffer, Susan Beth

Bantam

1. *Evie at Sixteen 1988

2. Claire at Sixteen 1989

3. Thea at Sixteen 1988

4. Sybil at Sixteen 1989

5. Meg at Sixteen 1990

SEELEY ROBINSON

Thrasher, Crystal

Atheneum

1. *The Dark Didn't Catch Me 1975

2. *Between the Dark and the Daylight 1979

3. *End of a Dark Road 1982

4. *A Taste of Daylight 1984

SENDI LEE MASON see GROWING UP ADVENTURE SERIES

SENIORS

Goudge, Eileen

Dell (PB)

1. Too Much Too Soon 1984

2. Smart Enough To Know 1984

3. Winner All the Way 1984

4. Afraid to Love 1984

5. Before It's Too Late 1985

6. Too Hot To Handle 1985

7. Hands Off, He's Mine 1985

8. Forbidden Kisses 1985

9. A Touch of Ginger 1985

10. Presenting Superhunk 1985

11. Bad Girl 1985

12. Don't Say Good-Bye 1985

13. *Kiss and Make Up 1986

14. Looking for Love 1986

15. Sweet Talk 1986

16. Heart for Sale 1986

17. Life of the Party 1986

18. Night after Night 1986

19. Treat Me Right 1986

20. Against the Rules 1986

Related series: SENIORS: SUPER SENIORS

SENIORS: SUPER SENIORS

Goudge, Eileen

Dell (PB)

1. Old Enough 1986

2. Hawaiian Christmas 1986

3. Something Borrowed, Something Blue 1988

4. Deep Sea Summer 1988

Related series: SENIORS

SHELDON SIX

Remick, Grace M.

Penn

1. The Sheldon Six - Anne 1920

2. *The Sheldon Six - Rose 1921

3. The Sheldon Six - Connie 1923

4. The Sheldon Six - Susan 1924

THE SHERBURNE SERIES

Douglas, Amanda M.

Dodd

1. *Sherburne House 1892

2. *Lyndell Sherburne 1893

3. *The Sherburne Cousins 1894

4. *A Sherburne Romance 1895

5. The Mistress of Sherburne 1896

6. *The Children at Sherburne House 1897

7. *The Sherburne Girls 1898

8. *The Heir of Sherburne 1899

9. *A Sherburne Inheritance 1901

10. *A Sherburne Quest 1902

11. Honor Sherburne 1904

12. In the Sherburne Line 1907

THE SIDNEY BOOKS

Ray, Anna Chapin

Little

1. Sidney; Her Summer on the St. Lawrence 1905

2. Janet: Her Winter in Quebec 1906

3. *Day: Her Year in New York 1907

4. Sidney at College 1908

5. Janet at Odds 1909

6. Sidney: Her Senior Year 1910

SIDNEY SCOTT WEBSTER

Harris, Lavinia

Scholastic (PB)

1. The Great Rip-Off 1984

2. Soaps in the Afternoon 1985

3. Cover Up 1985

4. A Touch of Madness 1985

SILVER GATE SERIES

Shirley, Penn (Sarah Jones Clarke)

Lee & Shepard

1. Young Master Kirke 1895

2. The Merry Five 1896

3. The Happy Six 1897

SILVER SKATES

Mumma, Barbara J. 1-4, 6

Gorman, Susan 5

Fawcett (PB)

1. Breaking the Ice 1988

2. Winner's Waltz 1988

3. Face the Music 1988

4. Two to Tango 1989

5. World Class 1989

6. Ice Follies 1989

SISTERS

Cole, Jennifer

Fawcett (PB)

1. Three's a Crowd 1986

2. Too Late for Love 1986

3. The Kiss 1986

4. Secrets at Seventeen 1986

5. Always a Pair 1986

6. On Thin Ice 1986

7. Star Quality 1987

8. Making Waves 1987

9. Too Many Cooks 1987

10. Out of the Woods 1987

11. Never a Dull Moment 1987

12. Mollie in Love 1987

13. College Bound 1988

14. And Then There Were Two 1988

15. The Boy Next Door 1988

16. Campus Fever 1989

17. Love Is in the Air 1989

18. Making Up 1989

SISTERS

Kaye, Marilyn

Harcourt

1. *Phoebe 1987

2. *Daphne 1987

3. *Cassie 1987

4. *Lydia 1987

5. A Friend Like Phoebe 1989

SIX GIRLS SERIES

Taggart, Marion Ames

Wilde

1. Six Girls and Bob 1906

2. Six Girls and the Tea Room 1907

3. Six Girls Growing Older 1908

4. Six Girls and the Seventh One 1909

5. Betty Gaston, the Seventh Girl 1910

6. Six Girls and Betty 1911

7. Six Girls Grown Up 1912

SIX LITTLE BUNKERS

Hope, Laura Lee (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

Grosset

1. *Six Little Bunkers at Grandma Bell's 1918

2. *Six Little Bunkers at Aunt Jo's 1918

3. *Six Little Bunkers at Cousin Tom's 1918

4. *Six Little Bunkers at Grandpa Ford's 1918

5. *Six Little Bunkers at Uncle Fred's 1918

6. Six Little Bunkers at Captain Ben's 1920

7. *Six Little Bunkers at Cowboy Jack's 1921

8. *Six Little Bunkers at Mammy June's 1922

9. *Six Little Bunkers at Farmer Joel's 1923

10. *Six Little Bunkers at Miller Ned's 1924

11. *Six Little Bunkers at Indian John's 1925

12. Six Little Bunkers at Happy Jim'a 1928

13. *Six Little Bunkers at Skipper Bob's 1929

14. Six Little Bunkers at Lighthouse Nell's 1930

6-PARTY LINE

Austen, Carrie

Berkley (PB)

1. Allie's Wild Surprise 1990

2. Julie's Boy Problem 1990

3. Becky's Super Secret 1990

4. Rosie's Popularity Plan 1990

5. Allie's Big Break 1990

6. Julie's Dream Date 1990

7. Becky Bartlett, Superstar 1990

8. Rosie's Mystery on Ice 1990

9. Allie's Pizza Pool Party 1991

10. Julie's Outrageous Idea 1991

11. Becky Rides Again 1991

12. Rosie's Fashion Show 1991

SKINNER FAMILY

Tolan, Stephanie S.

Macmillan

1. The Great Skinner Strike 1983

2. The Great Skinner Enterprise 1986

3. The Great Skinner Getaway 1987

4. The Great Skinner Homestead 1988

SLEEPOVER FRIENDS

Saunders, Susan

Apple (PB)

1. Patti's Luck 1987

2. Starring Stephanie 1987

3. Kate's Surprise 1987

4. Patti's New Look 1988

5. Lauren's Big Mix-Up 1988

6. Kate's Camp-Out 1988

7. Stephanie Strikes Back 1988

8. Lauren's Treasure 1988

9. No More Sleepovers, Patti? 1988

10. Lauren's Sleepover Exchange 1989

11. Stephanie's Family Secret 1989

12. Kate's Sleepover Disaster 1989

13. Patti's Secret Wish 1989

14. Lauren Takes Charge 1989

15. Stephanie's Big Story 1989

16. Kate's Crush 1989

17. Pattie Gets Even 1989

18. Stephanie and the Magician 1989

19. The Great Kate 1989

20. Lauren in the Middle 1990

21. Starstruck Stephanie 1990

22. The Trouble with Patti 1990

23. Kate's Surprise Visitor 1990

24. Lauren's New Friend 1990

25. Stephanie and the Wedding 1990

26. The New Kate 1999

27. Where's Patti 1990

28. Lauren's New Address 1990

29. Kate the Boss 1990

30. Big Sister Stephanie 1990

31. Lauren's Afterschool Job 1990

32. A Valentine for Patti 1991

33. Lauren's Double Disaster 1991

34. Kate the Winner 1991

35. The New Stephanie 1991

36. Presenting Patti 1991

37. Lauren Saves the Day 1991

Related title: Super Sleepover Guide (1989).

SMALL POTATOES

Ziefert, Harriet 1, 5-6

Ziefert, Harriet, and Jon Ziefert 2-4

Yearling

Easy Reader

1. The Small Potatoes Club 1984

2. The Small Potatoes and the Magic Show 1984

3. The Small Potatoes and the Birthday Party 1985

4. The Small Potatoes and the Sleep-Over 1985

5. The Small Potatoes and the Snowball Fight 1986

6. The Small Potatoes' Busy Beach Day 1986

SOMETHING QUEER

Levy, Elizabeth

Delacorte

Easy Reader

1. Something Queer is Going On 1973

2. Something Queer at the Ball Park 1975

3. Something Queer at the Library 1977

4. Something Queer on Vacation 1980

5. Something Queer at the Haunted School 1982

6. Something Queer at the Lemonade Stand 1982

7. Something Queer in Rock N' Roll 1987

8. Something Queer at the Birthday Party 1990

SOMEWHERE SERIES

Smith, Dorothy Whitehill

Barse

1. Helen Carey: Somewhere in America. A Wartime Story 1918

2. Marie Ken De Bruin: Somewhere in Belgium 1918

3. Alice Blythe: Somewhere in England. A Wartime Story 1918

4. Valerie Duval: Somewhere in France 1918

5. Lucia Rudini: Somewhere in Italy 1918

6. Phoebe Marshall: Somewhere in Canada 1919

SONG OF THE LIONESS

Pierce, Tamora

Atheneum

1. Alanna: The First Adventure 1983

2. In the Hand of the Goddess 1984

3. The Woman Who Rides Like a Man 1986

4. The Lioness Rampant 1988

SORORITY GIRLS

Lowell, Anne Hunter

Fawcett (PB)

1. Getting In 1986

2. Nowhere To Run 1986

3. Starting Over 1986

4. Dangerous Secrets 1986

5. Settling the Score 1986

6. Winner Take All 1986

7. A Change of Heart 1986

8. Mistaken Identity 1987

9. Risking It All 1987

10. Rumors 1987

11. Tiebreaker 1987

12. Holding On 1987

SORORITY SISTERS

Sharmat, Marjorie

Laurel-Leaf (PB)

1. For Members Only 1986

2. Snobs, Beware 1986

3. I Think I'm Falling in Love 1986

4. Fighting Over Me 1986

5. Nobody Knows How Scared I Am 1987

6. Here Comes Mr. Right 1987

7. Getting Closer 1987

8. I'm Going To Get Your Boyfriend 1987

SPECTACLES

Lander, Sarah W(est)

Walker, Wise 1-4

Walker, Fuller 5-6

Sheldon & Co. 7

1. Spectacles for Young Eyes: Boston 1862

2. Spectacles for Young Eyes: St. Petersburg 1863

3. Spectacles for Young Eyes: Pekin 1863

4. Spectacles for Young Eyes: Moscow 1863

5. Spectacles for Young Eyes: Zurich 1864

6. *Spectacles for Young Eyes: Berlin 1865

7. Spectacles for Young Eyes: Rome 1865

7. Spectacles for Young Eyes: New York 1868

SPOTLIGHT CLUB

Heide, Florence Parry, and Sylvia Van Clief 1-5

Heide, Florence Parry, and Roxanne Heide 6-14

Albert Whitman

1. Mystery of the Silver Tag 1972

2. *Mystery of the Missing Suitcase 1972

3. Hidden Box Mystery 1973

4. Mystery at MacAdoo Zoo 1973

5. Mystery of the Whispering Voice 1974

6. Mystery of the Melting Snowman 1974

7. Mystery of the Bewitched Bookmobile 1975

8. Mystery of the Vanishing Visitor 1975

9. Mystery of the Lonely Lantern 1976

10. *Mystery at Keyhole Carnival 1977

11. Mystery of the Midnight Message 1977

13. Mystery of the Mummy's Mask 1979

12. Mystery at Southport Cinema 1978

14. Mystery of the Forgotten Island 1980

SPY SERIES

Emery, Anne

Rand

1. *A Spy in Old Philadelphia 1958

2. *A Spy in Old New Orleans 1960

3. *A Spy in Old Detroit 1963

4. *A Spy in Old West Point 1965

STACY BELFORD SERIES

Weber, Lenora Mattingly

Crowell

1. *Don't Call Me Katie Rose 1964

2. The Winds of March 1965

3. *A New and Different Summer 1966

4. I Met a Boy I Used to Know 1967

5. Angel in Heavy Shoes 1968

6. *How Long is Always 1970

7. Hello, My Love, Goodbye 1971

8. Sometimes a Stranger 1972

STANLEY FAMILY

Snyder, Zilpha Keatley

Atheneum 1-3

Delacorte 4

1. *Headless Cupid 1971

2. *Famous Stanley Kidnap Case 1979

3. *Blair's Nightmare 1984

4. *Janie's Private Eyes 1989

STAR ISLAND

Hall, Marjory

Funk

1. Star Island 1953

2. Star Island Again 1955

3. Three Stars for Star Island 1958

STEPSISTERS

Oaks, Tina

Scholastic (PB)

1. The War Between the Sisters 1987

2. The Sister Trap 1987

3. Bad Sisters 1987

4. Sisters in Charge 1988

5. That Cheating Sister 1988

6. Guilty Sister 1988

7. Reckless Sister 1988

STORIES ABOUT CAMP FIRE GIRLS

Vandercook, Margaret

Winston

1. *The Camp Fire Girls at Sunrise Hill 1913

2. *The Camp Fire Girls amid the Snows 1913

3. *The Camp Fire Girls in the Outside World 1914

4. *The Camp Fire Girls across the Sea 1914

5. *The Camp Fire Girls' Careers 1915

6. *The Camp Fire Girls in After Years 1915

7. *The Camp Fire Girls on the Edge of the Desert 1917

8. The Camp Fire Girls at the End of the Trail 1917

9. *The Camp Fire Girls behind the Lines 1918

10. The Camp Fire Girls on the Field of Honor 1918

11. *The Camp Fire Girls in Glorious France 1919

12. The Camp Fire Girls in Merrie England 1920

13. The Camp Fire Girls at Half Moon Lake 1921

14. The Camp Fire Girls by the Blue Lagoon 1921

SUE BARTON

Boylston, Helen

Little

1. *Sue Barton, Student Nurse 1936

2. *Sue Barton, Senior Nurse 1937

3. *Sue Barton, Visiting Nurse 1938

4. *Sue Barton, Rural Nurse 1939

5. *Sue Barton, Superintendent of Nurses 1940

6. *Sue Barton, Neighborhood Nurse 1949

7. *Sue Barton, Staff Nurse 1952

SUGAR & SPICE

Quin-Harkin, Janet

Ivy (PB) 1-11

Ballantine (PB) 12-20

1. Two Girls, One Boy 1987

2. Trading Places 1987

3. The Last Dance 1987

4. Dear Cousin 1987

5. Nothing in Common 1987

6. Flip Side 1987

7. Tug of War 1987

8. Surf's Up! 1987

9. Double Take 1987

10. Make Me a Star 1987

11. Big Sister 1988

12. Out in the Cold 1988

13. Blind Date 1988

14. It's My Turn 1988

15. Home Sweet Home 1988

16. Dream Come True 1988

17. Campus Cousins 1988

18. Road Trip 1989

19. One Step Too Far 1989

20. Having a Ball 1989

SUMMER VACATION SERIES

Smith, Mary Wells

Little

1. Four on a Farm 1901

2. *Two in a Bungalow 1914

3. Three in a Camp 1916

4. Five in a Ford 1918

SUNFIRE

Various authors

Scholastic (PB)

Thematic: Historical romances

1. Amanda (Candice F. Ransom) 1984

2. Susannah (Candice F. Ransom) 1984

3. Elizabeth (Willo Davis Roberts) 1984

4. Danielle (Vivian Schurfranz) 1984

5. Joanna (Jane Claypool Miner) 1984

6. Jessica (Mary Francis Shura) 1984

7. Caroline (Willo Davis Roberts) 1984

8. Kathleen (Candice F. Ransom) 1985

9. Marilee (Mary Frances Shura) 1985

10. Laura (Vivian Schurfranz) 1985

11. Emily (Candice F. Ransom) 1985

12. Jacquelyn (Jeffie Ross Gordon) 1985

13. Victoria (Willo Davis Roberts) 1985

14. Cassie (Vivian Schurfranz) 1985

15. Roxanne (Jane Claypool Miner) 1985

16. Megan (Vivian Schurfranz) 1986

17. Sabrina (Candice F. Ransom) 1986

18. Veronica (Jane Claypool Miner) 1986

19. Nicole (Candice F. Ransom) 1986

20. Julie (Vivian Schurfranz) 1986

21. Rachel (Vivian Schurfranz) 1986

22. *Corey (Jane Claypool Miner) 1986

23. Heather (Vivian Schurfranz) 1987

24. Gabrielle (Mary Francis Shura) 1987

25. Merrie (Vivian Schurfranz) 1987

26. Nora (Jeffie Ross Gordon) 1987

27. Margaret (Jane Claypool Miner) 1988

28. Josie (Vivian Schurfranz) 1988

29. Diana (Mary Francis Shura) 1988

30. Renee (Vivian Schurfranz) 1989

SUNSET HIGH

Created by Linda A. Cooney (Linda Alper & Kevin Cooney)

Cooney, Linda A. 1-6

Various authors 7-11

Ballantine (PB)

1. Getting Experienced 1985

2. A Chance to Make It 1985

3. Temptations 1986

4. Over the Edge 1986

5. Swept Away 1986

6. Working It Out 1986

7. Just Friends (Susan Sussman) 1986

8. Perfect Strangers (Susan Blake) 1986

9. No Secrets (Leslie Davis) 1986

10. The Night Before (Barbara Steiner) 1986

11. Worlds Apart (Sharon Cadwallader) 1986

SUPER SLEUTH

Vivelo, Jackie

Putnam

1. Super Sleuth 1985

2. Beagle in Trouble 1986

3. Super Sleuth and the Bare Bones 1988

Note: Each of these contains twelve "Solve-it-yourself mysteries"; the young detective is a girl named Ellen.

SUPERGRANNY

Van Hook, Beverly Hennen

Holderby & Bierce (PB)

1. Supergranny and the Mystery of the Shrunken Heads 1985

2. Supergranny: The Case of the Riverboat Riverbelle 1986

3. Supergranny: The Ghost of Heidelberg Castle 1987

4. Supergranny: The Secret of Devil Mountain 1988

5. Supergranny: The Character Who Came to Life 1989

SUSAN SAND MYSTERY STORIES

Ezzell, Marilyn

Pinnacle (PB)

1. The Mystery at Hollowhearth House 1982

2. *The Secret of Clovercrest Castle 1982

3. The Clue in Witchwhistle Well 1982

4. The Riddle of Raggedrock Ridge 1982

5. The Phantom of Featherford Falls 1983

6. The Password to Diamonddwarf Dale 1983

7. The Search for the Snowship Songs 1984

8. The Mystery of Beggarbay Bluff 1984

SUSANNAH

Denison, Muriel

Dodd

1. Susannah, A Little Girl with the Mounties 1936

2. Susannah of the Yukon 1937

3. Susannah at Boarding School 1938

4. Susannah Rides Again 1940

SUSANNAH (HIGGINS)

Elmore, Patricia

Dutton

1. Susannah and the Blue House Mystery 1980

2. *Susannah and the Poison Green Halloween 1982

3. Susannah and the Case of the Purple Mongoose

Note: An article in the June 1990 Whispered Watchword notes volume 3 is slated for publication in 1992.

SUSIE

Wyndham, Lee (Jane Andrews Lee Hyndman)

Dodd

1. A Dance for Susie 1953

2. *Susie and the Dancing Cat 1954

3. Susie and the Ballet Family 1955

4. On Your Toes, Susie 1958

5. Susie and the Ballet Horse 1961

SWEET CLOVER SERIES

May, Mrs. Carrie L.

W. H. Hill

1. Nellie Milton's Housekeeping; or Sweet Clover 1867

2. Brownie Sandford; or, The Recovered Pearl 1866

3. *Sylvia's Burden 1867 4. Ruth Lovell; or, Holidays at Home 1868

SWEET DREAMS

Various authors

Bantam (PB)

Thematic: Contemporary romance

1. P.S. I Love You (Barbara Conklin) 1981

2. The Popularity Plan (Rosemary Vernon) 1981

3. Laurie's Song (Suzanne Rand) 1981

4. Princess Amy (Melinda Pollowitz) 1981

5. Little Sister (Yvonne Greene) 1981

6. California Girl (Janet Quin-Harkin) 1981

7. Green Eyes (Suzanne Rand) 1981

8. The Thoroughbred (Joanna Campbell) 1981

9. Cover Girl (Yvonne Green) 1982

10. Love Match (Janet Quin-Harkin) 1982

11. The Problem with Love (Rosemary Vernon) 1982

12. The Night of the Prom (Debra Spector) 1982

13. The Summer Jenny Fell in Love (Barbara Conklin) 1982

14. Dance of Love (Jocelyn Saal) 1982

15. Thinking of You (Jeanette Noble) 1982

16. How Do You Say Goodbye (Margaret Burman) 1982

17. Ask Annie (Suzanne Rand) 1982

18. Ten-Boy Summer (Janet Quin-Harkin) 1982

19. Love Song (Anne Park) 1982

20. The Popularity Summer (Rosemary Harkin) 1982

21. All's Fair in Love (Jeanne Andrews) 1982

22. Secret Identity (Joanna Campbell) 1982

23. Falling in Love Again (Barbara Conklin) 1982

24. The Trouble with Charlie (Jaye Ellen) 1982

25. Her Secret Self (Rhondi Vilott) 1982

26. It Must Be Magic (Marian Woodruff) 1982

27. Too Young for Love (Gailanne Maravel) 1982

28. Trusting Hearts (Jocelyn Saal) 1982

29. Never Love a Cowboy (Jesse DuKore) 1982

30. Little White Lies (Lois I. Fisher) 1982

31. Too Close for Comfort (Debra Spector) 1982

32. Daydreamer (Janet Quin-Harkin) 1983

33. Dear Amanda (Rosemary Vernon) 1983

34. Country Girl (Melinda Pollowitz) 1983

35. Forbidden Love (Marian Woodruff) 1983

36. Summer Dreams (Barbara Conklin) 1983

37. Portrait of Love (Jeanette Noble) 1983

38. Running Mates (Jocelyn Saal) 1983

39. First Love (Debra Spector) 1983

40. Secrets (Anna Aaron) 1983

41. The Truth about Me and Bobby V. (Janetta Johnson) 1983

42. The Perfect Match (Marian Woodruff) 1983

43. Tender Loving Care (Anne Park) 1983

44. Long Distance Love (Jesse DuKore) 1983

45. Dream Prom (Margaret Burman) 1983

46. On Thin Ice (Jocelyn Saal) 1983

47. Te Amo Means I Love You (Deborah Kent) 1983

48. Dial L for Love (Marian Woodruff) 1983

49. Too Much to Lose (Suzanne Rand) 1983

50. Lights, Camera, Love (Gailanne Maravel) 1983

51. Magic Moments (Debra Spector) 1983

52. Love Notes (Joanna Campbell) 1984

53. Ghost of a Chance (Janet Quin-Harkin) 1984

54. I Can't Forget You (Lois I. Fisher) 1984

55. Spotlight on Love (Nancy Pines) 1984

56. Campfire Nights (Dale Cowan) 1984

57. On Her Own (Suzanne Rand) 1984

58. Rhythm of Love (Stephanie Foster) 1984

59. Please Say Yes (Alice Owen Crawford) 1984

60. Summer Breezes (Susan Blake) 1984

61. Exchange of Hearts (Janet Quin-Harkin) 1984

62. Just Like the Movies (Suzanne Rand) 1984

63. Kiss Me, Creep (Marian Woodruff) 1984

64. Love in the Fast Lane (Rosemary Vernon) 1984

65. The Two of Us (Janet Quin-Harkin) 1984

66. Love Times Two (Stephanie Foster) 1984

67. I Believe in You (Barbara Conklin) 1984

68. Lovebirds (Janet Quin-Harkin) 1984

69. Call Me Beautiful (Shannon Blair) 1984

70. Special Someone (Terri Fields) 1984

71. Too Many Boys (Celia Dickenson) 1984

72. Goodbye Forever (Barbara Conklin) 1984

73. Language of Love (Rosemary Vernon) 1984

74. Don't Forget Me (Diana Gregory) 1984

75. First Summer Love (Stephanie Foster) 1984

76. Three Cheers for Love (Suzanne Rand) 1984

77. Ten-Speed Summer (Deborah Kent) 1984

78. Never Say No (Jean Capron) 1984

79. Star Struck! (Shannon Blair) 1985

80. A Shot at Love (Jill Jarnow) 1985

81. Secret Admireer (Debra Spector) 1985

82. Hey, Good Looking! (Jane Polcovar) 1985

83. Love By the Book (Anne Park) 1985

84. The Last Word (Susan Blake) 1985

85. The Boy She Left Behind (Suzanne Rand) 1985

86. Questions of Love (Rosemany Vernon) 1985

87. Programmed for Love (Marion Crane) 1985

88. Wrong Kind of Boy (Shannon Blair) 1985

89. 101 Ways to Meet Mr. Right (Janet Quin-Harkin) 1985

90. Two's a Crowd (Diana Gregory) 1985

91. The Love Hunt (Yvonne Green) 1985

92. Kiss and Tell (Shannon Blair) 1985

93. The Great Boy Chase (Janet Quin-Harkin) 1985

94. Second Chances (Nancy Levinson) 1985

95. No Strings Attached (Eileen Hehl) 1985

96. First, Last, and Always (Barbara P. Conklin) 1985

97. Dancing in the Dark (Carolyn Ross) 1985

98. Love Is in the Air (Diana Gregory) 1985

99. One Boy Too Many (Marian Caudell) 1985

100. Follow That Boy (Janet Quin-Harkin) 1985

101. Wrong for Each Other (Debra Spector) 1985

102. Hearts Don't Lie (Terri Fields) 1985

103. Cross My Heart (Diana Gregory) 1986

104. Playing for Keeps (Janice Stevens) 1986

105. The Perfect Boy (Elizabeth Reynolds) 1986

106. Mission: Love (Kathryn Makris) 1986

107. If You Love Me (Barbara Steiner) 1986

108. One of the Boys (Jill Jarnow) 1986

109. No More Boys (Charlotte White) 1986

110. Playing Games (Eileen Hehl) 1986

111. Stolen Kisses (Elizabeth Reynolds) 1986

112. Listen to Your Heart (Marian Caudell) 1986

113. Private Eyes (Julia Winfield) 1986

114. Just the Way You Are (Janice Boies) 1986

115. Promise Me Love (Jane Redish) 1986

116. Heartbreak Hill (Carol MacBain) 1987

117. The Other Me (Terri Fields) 1987

118. Heart to Heart (Stephanie Curtis) 1987

119. Star-Crossed Love (Sharon Cadwallader) 1987

120. Mr. Wonderful (Fran Michaels) 1987

121. Only Make-Believe (Julia Winfield) 1987

122. Stars in her Eyes (Dee Dailey) 1987

123. Love in the Wings (Virginia Smiley) 1987

124. More than Friends (Janice Boies) 1987

125. Parade of Hearts (Jahanna Beecham) 1987

126. Here's My Heart (Stephanie Curtis) 1987

127. My Best Enemy (Janet Quin-Harkin) 1987

128. One Boy at a Time (Diana Gregory) 1987

129. A Vote for Love (Terri Fields) 1987

130. Dance with Me (Jahanna Beecham) 1987

131. Hand-Me-Down Heart (Mary Schultz) 1987

132. Winner Takes All (Laurie Lykken) 1987

133. Playing the Field (Eileen Hehl) 1987

134. Past Perfect (Fran Michaels) 1987

135. Geared for Romance (Shan Finney) 1987

136. Stand by for Love (Carol MacBain) 1987

137. Rocky Romance (Sharon D. Wyeth) 1988

138. Heart and Soul (Janice Boies) 1988

139. The Right Combination (Jahanna Beecham) 1988

140. Love Detour (Stephanie Curtis) 1988

141. Winter Dreams (Barbara Conklin) 1988

142. Lifeguard Summer (Jill Jarnow) 1988

143. Crazy for You (Judy Baer) 1988

144. Priceless Love (Laurie Lykken) 1988

145. This Time for Real (Susan Gorman) 1988

146. Gifts from the Heart (Joanne Simbal) 1988

147. Trust in Love (Shan Finney) 1988

148. Riddles of Love (Judy Baer) 1988

149. Practice Makes Perfect (Jahanna Beecham) 1988

150. Summer Secrets (Susan Blake) 1988

151. Fortunes of Love (Mary Schultz) 1988

152. Cross-Country Match (Ann Richards) 1988

153. The Perfect Catch (Laurie Lykken) 1988

154. Love Lines (Frances Hurley Grimes) 1988

155. The Game of Love (Susan Gorman) 1988

156. Two Boys Too Many (Janet Adele Bloss) 1988

157. Mr. Perfect (Stephanie Curtis) 1988

158. Crossed Signals (Janice Boies) 1988

159. Long Shot (Joanne Simbal) 1988

160. Blue Ribbon Romance (Virginia Smiley) 1988

161. My Perfect Valentine (Judy Baer) 1988

162. Trading Hearts (Susan Blake) 1989

163. My Dream Guy (Carla Bracale) 1989

164. Playing to Win (Janice Boies) 1989

165. A Brush with Love (Stephanie St. Pierre) 1989

166. Three's a Crowd (Alison Dale) 1989

167. Working at Love (Judy Baer) 1989

168. Dream Date (Carla Bracale) 1989

169. Golden Girl (Jane Ballard) 1989

170. Rock 'N Roll Sweetheart (Laurie Lykken) 1990

171. Acting on Impulse (Susan Jo Wallach) 1990

172. Sun Kissed (Stephanie St. Pierre) 1990

173. Music from the Heart (Pamela Laskin) 1990

174. Love on Strike (Janice Boies) 1990

175. Puppy Love (Carla Bracale) 1990

176. Wrong-Way Romance (Sherri Cobb Smith) 1991

177. The Truth about Love (Laurie Lykken) 1991

178. Project Boyfriend (Stephanie St. Pierre) 1991

179. Racing Hearts (Susan Sloate) 1991

180. Opposites Attract (Linda Joy Singleton) 1991

181. Time Out for Love (June O'Connell) 1991

Related series: PRIVATE EYES, ON OUR OWN. Bantam also published a line of Sweet Dreams non-fiction titles with information on fashions, emotions, dating, etc.

SWEET DREAMS SPECIALS

Various authors

Bantam (PB)

1. My Secret Love (Janet Quin-Harkin) 1986

2. A Change of Heart (Susan Blake) 1986

3. Searching for Love (Andre Warren) 1987

4. Taking the Lead (Deborah Kent) 1987

5. Never Say Goodbye (Janet Quin-Harkin) 1987

6. A Chance to Love (Stephanie Foster) 1988

SWEET VALLEY HIGH

Created by Francine Pascal

William, Kate

Bantam (PB)

1. Double Love 1983

2. Secrets 1983

3. Playing with Fire 1983

4. *Power Play 1983

5. All Night Long 1984

6. *Dangerous Love 1984

7. *Dear Sister 1984

8. *Heartbreaker 198

9. *Racing Hearts 1984

10. Wrong Kind of Girl 1984

11. *Too Good To Be True 1984

12. When Love Dies 1984

13. Kidnapped! 1984

14. Deceptions 1984

15. *Promises 1984

16. *Rags To Riches 1985

17. *Love Letters 1985

18. Head over Heels 1985

19. Showdown 1985

20. Crash Landing! 1985

21. Runaway 1985

22. Too Much in Love 1985

23. Say Goodbye 1985

24. Memories 1985

25. Nowhere To Run 1985

26. *Hostage! 1986

27. *Lovestruck 1986

28. *Alone in the Crowd 1986

29. Bitter Rivals 1986

30. *Jealous Lies 1986

31. *Taking Sides 1986

32. *The New Jessica 1986

33. Starting Over 1986

34. Forbidden Love 1986

35. Out of Control 1987

36. Last Chance 1987

37. Rumors 1987

38. *Leaving Home 1987

39. *Secret Admirer 1987

40. *On the Edge 1987

41. Outcast 1987

42. Caught in the Middle 1987

43. Hard Choices 1988

44. Pretenses 1988

45. Family Secrets 1988

46. Decisions 1988

47. Troublemaker 1988

48. Slambook Fever 1988

49. Playing for Keeps 1988

50. *Out of Reach 1988

51. *Against the Odds 1988

52. *White Lies 1989

53. Second Chance 1989

54. Two-Boy Weekend 1989

55. Perfect Shot 1989

56. Lost at Sea 1989

57. Teacher Crush 1989

58. Brokenhearted 1989

59. In Love Again 1989

60. That Fatal Night 1989

61. Boy Trouble 1990

62. Who's Who 1990

63. The New Elizabeth 1990

64. The Ghost of Tricia Martin 1990

65. Trouble at Home 1990

66. Who's to Blame 1990

67. The Parent Plot 1990

68. The Love Bet 1990

69. Friend Against Friend 1990

70. Ms. Quarterback 1990

71. Starring Jessica! 1990

72. Rock Star's Girl 1991

73. Regina's Legacy 1991

74. The Perfect Girl 1991

75. Amy's True Love 1991

76. Miss Teen Sweet Valley 1991 77. Cheating to Win 1991

Related series: SWEET VALLEY HIGH SUPER EDITIONS, SWEET VALLEY HIGH SUPER THRILLERS, SWEET VALLEY HIGH SUPERSTARS; for younger readers SWEET VALLEY TWINS, SWEET VALLEY TWINS SUPER CHILLERS, SWEET VALLEY TWINS SUPER EDITIONS, SWEET VALLEY KIDS

SWEET VALLEY HIGH--SUPER EDITIONS

Created by Francine Pascal

William, Kate

Bantam (PB)

1. *Perfect Summer 1985

2. Special Christmas 1985

3. Spring Break 1986

4. *Malibu Summer 1986

5. *Winter Carnival 1986

6. *Spring Fever 1987

See also SWEET VALLEY HIGH

SWEET VALLEY HIGH-SUPER THRILLERS

Created by Francine Pascal

William, Kate

Bantam (PB)

1. Double Jeopardy 1987

2. On the Run 1988

3. No Place to Hide 1988

4. Deadly Summer 1989

See also SWEET VALLEY HIGH

SWEET VALLEY HIGH SUPERSTARS

Created by Francine Pascal

William, Kate

Bantam (PB)

1. Lila's Story 1989

2. Bruce's Story 1990

3. Enid's Story 1990

See also SWEET VALLEY HIGH

SWEET VALLEY KIDS

Created by Francine Pascal

Stewart, Molly Mia

Bantam (PB)

1. *Surprise! Surprise! 1989

2. *Runaway Hamster 1989

3. Twins' Mystery Teacher 1989

4. Elizabeth's Valentine 1990

5. Jessica's Cat Trick 1990

6. Lila's Secret 1990

7. Jessica's Big Mistake 1990

8. Jessica's Zoo Adventure 1990

9. Elizabeth's Super-Selling Lemonade 1990

10. The Twins and the Wild West 1990

11. Crybaby Lois 1990

12. Sweet Valley Trick or Treat 1990

13. Starring Winston Egbert 1990

14. Jessica the Babysitter 1990

15. Fearless Elizabeth 1991

16. Jessica the TV Star 1991

17. Caroline's Mystery Dolls 1991

18. Bossy Stephen 1991

19. Jessica and the Jumbo Fish 1991

20. The Twins Go to the Hospital 1991

Related title: Super Snooper: The Case of the Secret Santa (1990).

See also SWEET VALLEY HIGH

SWEET VALLEY TWINS

Created by Francine Pascal

Suzanne, Jamie

Bantam (PB)

1. *Best Friends 1986

2. *Teacher's Pet 1986

3. *The Haunted House 1986

4. *Choosing Sides 1986

5. *Sneaking Out 1986

6. *The New Girl 1987

7. Three's a Crowd 1987

8. First Place 1987

9. *Against the Rules 1987

10. *One of the Gang 1987

11. *Buried Treasure 1987

12. Keeping Secrets 1987

13. *Stretching the Truth 1987

14. *Tug of War 1987

15. *The Older Boy 1987

16. Second Best 1988

17. Boys Against Girls 1988

18. *Center of Attention 1988

19. The Bully 1988

20. Playing Hooky 1988

21. Left Behind 1988

22. Out of Place 1988

23. Claim to Fame 1988

24. Jumping to Conclusions 1988

25. Standing Out 1988

26. Taking Charge 1989

27. Teamwork 1989

28. April Fool! 1989

29. Jessica and the Brat Attack 1989

30. Princess Elizabeth 1989

31. Jessica's Bad Idea 1989

32. Jessica on Stage 1989

33. Elizabeth's New Hero 1989

34. Jessica, the Rock Star 1989

35. Amy's Pen Pal 1990

36. Mary Is Missing 1990

37. The War Between the Twins 1990

38. Lois Strikes Back 1990

39. Jessica and the Money Mix-Up 1990

40. Danny Means Trouble 1990

41. The Twins Get Caught 1990

42. Jessica's Secret 1990

43. Elizabeth's First Kiss 1990

44. Amy Moves In 1990

45. Lucy Takes the Reins 1991

46. Mademoiselle Jessica 1991

47. Jessica's New Look 1991

48. Mandy Miller Fights Back 1991

49. Twins' Little Sister 1991

50. Jessica and the Secret Star 1991

See SWEET VALLEY HIGH

SWEET VALLEY TWINS-SUPER CHILLERS

Created by Francine Pascal

Suzanne, Jamie

Bantam (PB)

1. The Christmas Ghost 1989

2. The Ghost in the Graveyard 1990

3. The Carnival Ghost 1990

See also SWEET VALLEY TWINS

SWEET VALLEY TWINS--SUPER EDITION

Created by Francine Pascal

Suzanne, Jamie

Bantam (PB)

1. *The Class Trip 1988

2. *Holiday Mischief 1988

3. The Big Camp Secret 1989

See also SWEET VALLEY TWINS

SWEPT AWAY

Created by Eileen Goudge

Various authors

Avon (PB)

1. Gone with the Wish (Eileen Goudge) 1986

2. Woodstock Magic (Fran Lantz) 1986

3. Love on the Range (Louise E. Powers) 1986

4. Star Struck (Fran Lantz) 1987

5. Spellbound (Jennifer Rabin) 1987

6. Once Upon a Kiss (Mar Garrido) 1987

7. Pirate Moon (Merrilee Steiner) 1987

8. All Shook Up (Fran Lantz) 1987

SYLVIA ARDEN see PETER LOOMIS

Back to Series Checklist

Back to Table of Contents

TABITHA see IVY HALL

T*A*C*K TEAM

Miller, Marvin, and Nancy K. Robinson

Scholastic (PB)

1. T*A*C*K to the Rescue 1982

2. T*A*C*K Secret Service 1983

3. T*A*C*K into Danger 1983

4. T*A*C*K Against Time 1983

TAFFY SINCLAIR

Haynes, Betsy

Nelson 1

Skylark (PB) 2-11

1. The Against Taffy Sinclair Club 1976

2. Taffy Sinclair Strikes Again 1984

3. Taffy Sinclair, Queen of the Soaps 1985

4. Taffy Sinclair and the Romance Machine Disaster 1987

5. Blackmailed by Taffy Sinclair 1987

6. Taffy Sinclair, Baby Ashley, and Me 1987

7. Taffy Sinclair and the Secret Admirer Epidemic 1988

8. Taffy Sinclair and the Melanie Make-Over 1988

9. The Truth about Taffy Sinclair 1988

10. Taffy Sinclair Goes to Hollywood 1990

11. Nobody Likes Taffy Sinclair 1991

Related series: FABULOUS FIVE

TALES OF A MINNESOTA GIRL

Sterrett, Frances R.

Penn

1. Rusty of the Tall Pines 1928

2. Rusty of the High Towers 1929

3. Rusty of the Mountain Peaks 1930

4. Rusty of the Meadow Lands 1932

TALES OF THE ADMIRAL'S GRANDDAUGHTER

Gould, Elizabeth Lincoln

Penn

1. The Admiral's Granddaughter 1907

2. The Admiral's Little Housekeeper 1910

3. The Admiral's Little Secretary 1911

4. The Admiral's Little Companion 1912

TAMMY SERIES

Baker, Elizabeth

Houghton

1. *Tammy Camps Out 1958

2. Tammy Climbs Pyramid Mountain 1962

3. *Tammy Goes Canoeing 1966

4. Tammy Camps in the Rocky Mountains 1970

TATUM FAMILY (TOUGH ENOUGH SERIES)

Carroll, Latrobe and Ruth Robinson Carroll

Oxford 1-3

Walck 4-7

1. Beanie 1953

2. *Tough Enough 1954

3. Tough Enough's Trip 1956

4. *Tough Enough's Pony 1957

5. *Tough Enough and Sassy 1958

6. *Tough Enough's Indians 1960

7. Runaway Pony, Runaway Dog 1963

TED AND TERRI

Palmer, Bernard

Moody (PB)

1. Ted and Terri and the Broken Arrow 1971

2. Ted and Terri and the Crooked Trapper 1971

3. Ted and Terri and the Secret Captive 1971

4. Ted and Terri and the Stubborn Bully 1971

TEDDY BOOKS

Ray, Anna Chapin

Little

1. *Teddy: Her Book 1898

2. *Phebe: Her Profession 1900

3. *Teddy: Her Daughter 1901

4. *Nathalie's Chum 1902

5. *Ursula's Freshman 1903

6. Nathalie's Sister 1904

TEDDY JO

Stahl, Hilda

Tyndale (PB)

1. Teddy Jo and the Terrible Secret 1982

2. Teddy Jo and the Yellow Room Mystery 1982

3. Teddy Jo and the Stolen Ring 1982

4. Teddy Jo and the Strangers in the Pink House 1982

5. Teddy Jo and the Strange Medallion 1983

6. Teddy Jo and the Wild Dog 1983

7. Teddy Jo and the Abandoned House 1984

8. Teddy Jo and the Ragged Beggars 1984

9. Teddy Jo and the Kidnapped Heir 1984

10. Teddy Jo and the Great Dive 1985

11. Teddy Jo and the Magic Quill 1985

12. Teddy Jo and the Broken Locket Mystery 1986

13. Teddy Jo and the Missing Portrait 1986

14. Teddy Jo and the Missing Family 1986

TEEN WITCH

Barnes, Megan

Scholastic (PB)

1. Lucky 13 1988

2. Be Careful What You Wish For 1988

3. Gone With the Witch 1989

4. Witch Switch 1989

THE TEENIE WEENIES

Donahey, William

Reilly & Lee

1. *The Adventures of the Teenie Weenies 1920

2. Down the River with the Teenie Weenies 1921

3. *The Teenie Weenies under the Rose Bush 1922

4. *The Teenie Weenies in the Wildwood 1923

TEXAS PROMISES

Lindquist, Marie

Bantam (PB)

1. Dreams at Dawn 1987

2. Untamed Heart 1987

3. Hidden Longings 1987

39 KIDS ON THE BLOCK

Marzollo, Jean

Scholastic (PB)

1. The Green Ghost of Appleville 1989

2. The Best Present Ever 1989

3. Roses Are Pink and You Stink! 1990

4. The Best Friends Club 1990

5. Chicken Pox Strikes Again 1990

6. My Sister the Blabbermouth 1990

THORNE TWINS

Courtney, Dayle

Standard (PB)

1. Flight to Terror 1981

2. Escape from Eden 1981

3. The Knife with Eyes 1981

4. The Ivy Plot 1981

5. Operation Doomsday 1981

6. Omen of the Flying Light 1981

7. Three-ring Inferno 1982

8. Mysterious Strangers 1982

9. The Foxworth Hunt 1982

10. Jaws of Terror 1982

11. The Hidden Cave 1982

12. Tower of Flames 1982

13. The Trail of Bigfoot 1983

14. Shadow of Fear 1983

15. The House That Ate People 1983

16. The Sinister Circle 1983

17. The Great UFO Chase 1984

18. The Olympic Plot 1984

19. Secret of Pirates' Cave 1984

20. The Unicorn Clue 1984

THREE OF A KIND

Kaye, Marilyn

Harper (PB)

1. With Friends Like These, Who Needs Enemies 1990

2. Home's a Nice Place to Visit, But I Wouldn't Want To Live There 1990

3. Will the Real Becka Morgan Please Stand Up 1991

THE THREE GAYS

Brown, Ethel C.

Penn

1. *The Three Gays 1915

2. The Three Gays at Merryton 1916

3. The Three Gays in Maine 1917

4. The Three Gays at the Old Farm 1918

THREE LITTLE WOMEN

Jackson, Gabrielle E.

Winston

1. *Three Little Women 1908

2. *Three Little Women at Work 1909

3. *Three Little Women's Success 1910

4. *Three Little Women as Wives 1914

THREE VASSAR GIRLS

Champney, Lizzie W. (Elizabeth Williams Champney)

Estes & Lauriat

1. *Three Vassar Girls Abroad: Rambles of Three College Girls on a Vacation Trip through France and Spain for Amusement and Instruction, with Their Haps and Mishaps 1883

2. *Three Vassar Girls in England: A Holiday Excursion of Three College Girls through the Mother Country 1884

3. *Three Vassar Girls in South America: A Holiday Trip of Three College Girls Through the Southern Continent, Up the Amazon, Down the Madeira, across the Andes, and up the Pacific Coast to Panama 1885

4. Three Vassar Girls in Italy: A Holiday Excursion of Three College Girls Through the Classic Lands 1886

5. *Three Vassar Girls on the Rhine: A Holiday Trip of Three College Girls Through Germany, by Way of this Celebrated River 1887

6. *Three Vassar Girls at Home: A Holiday Trip of Three College Girls

Through the South and West 1887

7. Three Vassar Girls in France: A Story of the Siege of Paris 1888

8. *Three Vassar Girls in Russia and Turkey 1889

9. Three Vassar Girls in Switzerland 1890

10. Three Vassar Girls in the Tyrol 1891

11. Three Vassar Girls in the Holy Land 1892

TILDA JANE

Saunders, (Margaret) Marshall

Page

1. Tilda Jane; an Orphan in Search of a Home 1901

2. Tilda Jane's Orphans 1909

3. Tilda Jane in California

Note: Although volume 3 is listed in Page ads, no verification of its publication could be found.

TILLERMAN FAMILY

Voigt, Cynthia

Macmillan-Atheneum

1. *Homecoming 1981

2. *Dicey's Song 1982

3. *A Solitary Blue 1983

4. *The Runner 1985

5. *Come a Stranger 1986

6. *Sons From Afar 1987

7. *Seventeen Against the Dealer 1989

TIME (LARA AVARA)

Anderson, Margaret J.

Knopf

1. In the Keep of Time 1977

2. In the Circle of Time 1979

3. The Mists of Time 1984

TIME KEEPER TRILOGY

Bartholomew, Barbara

Signet (PB)

1. The Time Keeper 1985

2. Child of Tomorrow 1985

3. When Dreamers Cease to Dream 1985

TIME TRILOGY/QUARTET see AUSTIN FAMILY

TINA

Stahl, Hilda

Tyndale (PB)

1. Tina's Dangerous Secret 1981

2.

3. Tina's Reluctant Friend 1981

4.

5. Tina's Secret Rival 1981

6. Tina's Eighteenth Summer 1982

Possible related title: Tina's First Love (Moody, 1972).

TIPPY PARRISH see PARRISH FAMILY

TISH STERLING

Johnston, Norma

Atheneum

1. The Keeping Days 1973

2. *Glory in the Flower 1974

3. *The Sanctuary Tree 1977

4. *Mustard Seed of Magic 1977

5. A Nice Girl Like You 1980

6. *Myself and I 1981

TOBEY HEYDON SERIES

DuJardin, Rosamund

Lippincott

1. *Practically Seventeen 1949

2. *Class Ring 1951

3. *Boy Trouble 1953

4. The Real Thing 1956

5. *Wedding in the Family 1958

6. One of the Crowd 1961

TOBY

Branscum, Robbie

Doubleday

1. *Toby, Granny and George 1976

2. Toby Alone 1979

3. Toby and Johnny Joe 1979

TOLLIVERS ADVENTURE SERIES

Stone, Alan (Stratemeyer Syndicate)

World

1. The Tollivers and the Mystery of the Lost Pony 1967

2. The Tollivers and the Mystery of Pirate Island 1967

3. The Tollivers and the Mystery of the Old Jalopy 1967

TOYLAND

Lawrence, Josephine

Barse

Easy Reader

1. The Unhappy Paper Doll

2. The Policeman Cat 1928

3. The Dollville Railroad 1928

4. The Toys' Christmas Party 1928

5. Mr White Helps Santa Claus 1928

6. The Jolly Holly Berrys 1928

7. Red Arrow, a Warrior 1928

9. Eagle Feather, the Laughing Indian 1928

9. Flying Cloud and his Rocking Horse 1928

TRACY JAMES

Leonard, Constance

Putnam

1. The Marina Mystery 1981

2. Stowaway 1983

3. Aground 1984

4. Strange Waters 1985

TRAILER STORIES FOR GIRLS

Wirt, Mildred A.

Cupples

1. The Runaway Caravan 1937

2. The Crimson Cruiser 1937

3. *Timbered Treasure 1937

4. The Phantom Trailer 1938

TREEHOUSE TIMES

McBrier, Page

Camelot (PB)

1. Under Twelve Not Allowed 1989

2. The Kickball Crisis 1989

3. Spaghetti Breath 1989

4. First Course: Trouble 1990

5. Daphne Takes Charge 1990

6. The Press Mess 1990 7. Rats! 1990

8. The Great Rip Off 1990

9. Stinky Business 1991

TRIG

Peck, Robert Newton

Little

1. Trig 1977

2. *Trig Sees Red 1978

3. Trig Goes Ape 1980

4. Trig or Treat 1982

TRIO: REBELS IN THE NEW WORLD

Montgomery, R. A.

Bantam (PB)

1. Traitors from Within 1990

2. Crossing Enemy Lines 1990

3. Almost Lost 1990

4. Hidden Evil 1990

5. Escape from China 1990

6. Deadly Encounter 1990

THE TRIPLET SERIES

Moore, Bertha B. (Bertha B. McCurry)

Eerdmans

1. *The Three Bears 1938

2. *The Baers' Christmas 1938

3. *The Triplets in Business 1939

4. *The Triplets Go South 1940

5. The Triplets Over J. O. Y. 1941

6. *The Triplets Go Places 1942

7. *The Triplets Sign Up 1943

8. The Triplets Become Good Neighbors 1945

9. *The Triplets Receive a Reward 1946

10. The Triplets Have an Adventure 1947

11. The Triplets Make A Discovery 1948

12. The Triplets Fly High 1950

13. The Triplets Go to Camp 1952

14. The Triplets Take Over 1953

15. The Triplets Try Television 1954

TRIPPER AND SAM

Robinson, Nancy K.

Scholastic (PB)

1. The Phantom Film Crew 1986

2. Danger on the Sound Track 1986

3. The Ghost Who Wanted to be a Star 1987

TRIXIE BELDEN

Campbell, Julie

Tatham 1-6

Kenny, Kathryn 7-39

Whitman 1-16

Whitman/Golden (PB) 17-39

1. *Trixie Belden and the Secret of the Mansion 1948

2. *Trixie Belden and the Red Trailer Mystery 1950

3. *Trixie Belden and the Gatehouse Mystery 1951

4. *Trixie Belden and the Mysterious Visitor 1954

5. *Trixie Belden and the Mystery off Glen Road 1956

6. *Trixie Belden and the Mystery in Arizona 1958

7. *Trixie Belden and the Black Jacket Mystery 1961

8. *Trixie Belden and the Mysterious Code 1961

9. *Trixie Belden and the Happy Valley Mystery 1962

10. *Trixie Belden and the Marshland Mystery 1962

11. *Trixie Belden and the Mystery at Bob-White Cave 1963

12. *Trixie Belden and the Mystery of the Blinking Eye 1963

13. *Trixie Belden and the Mystery on Cobbett's Island 1964

14. *Trixie Belden and the Mystery of the Emeralds 1965

15. Trixie Belden and the Mystery on the Mississippi 1965

16. *Trixie Belden and the Mystery of the Missing Heiress 1970

17. The Mystery of the Uninvited Guest 1977

18. The Mystery of the Phantom Grasshopper 1977

19. The Secret of the Unseen Treasure 1977

20. *The Mystery Off Old Telegraph Road 1978

21. The Mystery of the Castaway Children 1978

22. The Mystery on Mead's Mountain 1978

23. The Mystery of the Queen's Necklace 1979

24. The Mystery at Saratoga 1979

25. The Sasquatch Mystery 1979

26. The Mystery of the Headless Horseman 1979

27. The Mystery of the Ghostly Galleon 1979

28. The Hudson River Mystery 1979

29. The Mystery of the Velvet Gown 1980

30. The Mystery of the Midnight Marauder 1980

31. The Mystery at Maypenny's 1980

32. The Mystery of the Whispering Witch 1980

33. The Mystery of the Vanishing Victim 1980

34. The Mystery of the Missing Millionaire 1980

35. The Mystery of the Memorial Day Fire 1984

36. The Mystery of the Antique Doll 1984

37. The Pet Show Mystery 1985

38. The Indian Burial Ground Mystery 1985

39. The Mystery of the Galloping Ghost 1986

Related titles: Trixie Belden's Mystery Ouiz Book #1 and #2 (both Golden, 1980).

TRUDY AND TIMOTHY

Porter, Bertha Currier

Penn

1. *Trudy and Timothy 1917

2. Trudy and Timothy Out-of-Doors 1919

3. Trudy and Timothy and the Trees 1920

4. *Trudy and Timothy, Foresters 1922

TUCKER TWINS

Speed, Nell

Hurst

1. *At Boarding School with the Tucker Twins 1915

2. Vacation with the Tucker Twins 1916

3. *Back at School with the Tucker Twins 1917

4. *Tripping with the Tucker Twins 1919

5. *A House Party with the Tucker Twins 1921

6. *In New York with the Tucker Twins 1924

TUCKERS

Mendel, Jo

Whitman

1. The Wonderful House 1961

2. The Special Secret 1961

3. The Adventure of Plum Tucker 1961

4. Trouble on Valley View 1961

5. The Cottage Holiday 1962

6. Tell a Tale of Tuckers 1962

7. Here Comes a Friend 1963

8. The Turn-About Summer 1963

9. That Kitten Again 1964

10. Here Come the Tuckers 1965

11. Toby Tucker 1965

12. Tom Tucker and Dickie Bird 1965

TURNING POINTS

Various authors

Signet (PB)

Thematic

1. Friends Forever (Lisa Norby) 1984

2. Kerry's Dance (M. L. Kennedy) 1984

3. A Valentine for Betsy (Kaye Dobkin) 1984

4. See You in September (Carol Ellis) 1984

5. Forget Me Not (Diana Gregory) 1984

6. Keep Tomorrow For Me (Terry Hunter) 1984

7. A Winner's Smile (M. L. Kennedy) 1984

8. A Wish for Tonight (Jennie Abbott) 1984

9. Somebody's Girl (Rebecca Rieffe) 1985

10. Honey and Spice (Deborah Kent) 1985

11. Nobody's Perfect (Carol Ellis) 1985

12. Only You (Janet Emerson) 1985

Note: This is a variation on interactive fiction. The penultimate chapter asks the reader to select one of two actions for the central character, then offers two endings.

TWINS OF THE WORLD

Perkins, Lucy Fitch

Houghton

1. *The Dutch Twins 1911

2. *The Japanese Twins 1912

3. *The Irish Twins 1913

4. *The Eskimo Twins 1914

5. *The Mexican Twins 1915

6. *The Cave Twins 1916

7. *The Belgian Twins 1917

8. *The French Twins 1918

9. *The Spartan Twins 1918

10. *The Scotch Twins 1919

11. *The Italian Twins 1920

12. *The Puritan Twins 1921

13. *The Swiss Twins 1922

14. The Filipino Twins 1923

15. *The Colonial Twins of Virginia 1924

16. The American Twins of 1812 1925

17. *The American Twins of the Revolution 1926

18. *The Pioneer Twins 1927

19. The Farm Twins 1928

20. Kit and Kat: More Adventures of the Dutch Twins 1929

21. The Indian Twins 1930

22. *The Pickaninny Twins 1931

23. *The Norwegian Twins 1933

24. *The Spanish Twins 1934

25. *The Chinese Twins 1935

THE "TWINS" SERIES

Whitehill, Dorothy

Barse & Hopkins 1-10

Barse 11-12

Grosset 13

1. Janet, a Twin 1920

2. Phyllis, a Twin 1920

3. The Twins in the West 1920

4. *The Twins in the South 1920

5. The Twins' Summer Vacation 1921

6. *The Twins and Tommy Junior 1922

7. *The Twins at Home 1925

8. The Twins' Wedding 1926

9. *The Twins Adventuring 1927

10. *The Twins at Camp 1928

11. *The Twins Abroad 1929

12. The Twins A-Visiting 1930

13. The Twins and Tim 1932

TWO LITTLE FELLOWS

Lawrence, Josephine

Barse

1. The Two Little Fellows 1927

2. The Two Little Fellows Start School 1927

3. The Two Little Fellows Go Visiting 1927

4. The Two Little Fellows' Secret 1928

5. The Two Little Fellows in April 1929

THE TWO LITTLE WOMEN

Wells, Carolyn (Mrs. Hadwin Houghton)

Dodd

1. *Two Little Women 1915

2. *Two Little Women and Treasure House 1916

3. *Two Little Women on a Holiday 1917

TWO WILD CHERRIES

Garis, Howard R.

Milton Bradley

1. *Two Wild Cherries; or How Dick and Janet Lost Something 1924

2. *Two Wild Cherries in the Country; or How Dick and Janet Saved the Mill 1924

3. *Two Wild Cherries in the Woods; or How Dick and Janet Caught the Bear 1924

4. Two Wild Cherries at the Seashore 1925

TYLER TWINS

Stahl, Hilda

Wind Rider (PB)

1. The Tyler Twins: Surprise at Big Key Ranch 1986

2. The Tyler Twins: Swamp Monster 1986

3. The Tyler Twins: Pet Show Panic 1986

4. The Tyler Twins: Latchkey Kids 1987

5. The Tyler Twins: Tree House Hideaway 1988

Back to Series Checklist

Back to Table of Contents

VERNA, RAYMOND, AND J. HUNTLEY ENGLISH, M.H. (MONSTER HUNTER)

Stevenson, Drew

Dodd

1. The Case of the Horrible Swamp Monster 1984

2. *The Case of the Visiting Vampire 1986

3. The Case of the Wandering Werewolf 1987

VERONICA

Robinson, Nancy K.

Four Winds 1

Scholastic 2-3

1. Veronica the Showoff 1983

2. Veronica Knows Best 1987

3. Veronica Meets her Match 1990

Related title: Just Plain Cat (1981).

VERONICA GANZ

Sachs, Marilyn

Doubleday

1. *Veronica Ganz 1968

2. *Peter and Veronica 1969

3. *The Truth About Mary Rose 1973

Related title: *Marv (1970).

VESPER HOLLY

Alexander, Lloyd

Dutton

1. *The Illyrian Adventure 1986

2. *The El Dorado Adventure 1987

3. *The Drackenburg Adventure 1988

4. The Jedera Adventure 1989

5. *The Philadelphia Adventure 1990

VICKI BARR FLIGHT STEWARDESS

Wells, Helen 1-4, 8-16

Tatham, Julie (Campbell) 5-7

Grosset

1. *Silver Wings for Vicki 1947

2. *Vicki Finds the Answer 1947

3. *The Hidden Valley Mystery 1948

4. *The Secret of Magnolia Manor 1949

5. *The Clue of the Broken Blossom 1950

6. *Behind the White Veil 1951

7. *The Mystery at Hartwood House 1952

8. *Peril over the Airport 1953

9. The Mystery of the Vanishing Lady 1954

10. *The Search for the Missing Twin 1957

11. The Ghost at the Waterfall 1958

12. *The Clue of the Gold Coin 1958

13. *The Silver Ring Mystery 1960

14. The Clue of the Carved Ruby 1961

15. The Mystery of Flight 908 1962

16. The Brass Idol Mystery 1964

VICKY LORING

Kincade, Wynn

Golden

1. *A Career for Vicky 1962

2. Golden Buttons 1963

3. Double Deception

[Note: This title is listed by Golden Press as being part of the series
but nothing has been found to verify that the book was actually published.]

VICTORIA

Pascal, Francine

Viking

1. *Hanging Out with Cici 1977

2. Love and Betrayal and Hold the Mayo! 1985

3. *My First Love and Other Disasters 1979

VIRGINIA

Griffith, Helen Sherman

Penn

1. Oh, Virginia! 1920

2. No, Virginia! 1922

3. Now, Virginia! 1923

4. Why, Virginia! 1924

5. Yes, Virginia! 1928

6. Hail, Virginia! 1930

VIRGINIA DAVIS

North, Grace May (Carol Norton)

Burt

1. Virginia of V. M. Ranch 1924

2. *Virginia at Vine Haven 1924

3. Virginia's Adventure Club 1924

4. Virginia's Ranch Neighbors 1924

5. Virginia's Romance 1924

Back to Series Checklist

Back to Table of Contents

WALTER'S TOUR IN THE EAST

Eddy, Daniel Clarke

Sheldon & Co.

1. *Walter in Egypt 1862

2. *Walter in Jerusalen 1863

3. *Walter in Samaria 1863

4. *Walter in Damascus 1864

5. *Walter in Constantinople 1864

6. Walter in Athens 1865

Note: Volume 3 was originally advertised as Walter in the North Country. This series continues the travels of the PERCY FAMILY. Despite the series title, the entire family tours the East.

Related series: PERCY FAMILY

WAYSIDE SCHOOL

Sachar, Louis

Random 1

Lothrop 2

Scholastic (PB) 3

1. Sideways Stories from Wayside School 1980

2. Wayside School Is Falling Down 1989

3. Sideways Arithmetic from Wayside School 1989

Note: Volume 3 is short stories with math puzzles.

WEE WINKLES

Jackson, Gabrielle

Harper

1. Wee Winkles and Wideawake 1905

2. Wee Winkles and Snowball 1906

3. *Wee Winkles and Her Friends 1907

4. *Wee Winkles at the Mountains 1908

WENDY BRENT

Deming, Dorothy

Dodd

1. Curious Calamity in Ward 8 1954

2. Strange Disappearance from Ward 2 1956

3. Mysterious Discovery in Ward K 1959

4. Baffling Affair in the County Hospital 1962

WESTMARK TRILOGY

Alexander, Lloyd

Dutton

1. *Westmark 1981

2. *The Kestrel 1982

3. *Beggar Queen 1984

WESTMOUNT HIGH

Harrell, Janice

Pocket (PB)

1. Wild Times at Westmount High 1989

2. Easy Answers 1990

3. Senior Year at Last 1990

WHAT KATY DID

Coolidge, Susan (Sarah Chauncey Woolsey)

Roberts

1. *What Katy Did 1872

2. *What Katy Did at School 1873

3. What Katy Did Next 1886

4. Clover 1888

5. In the High Valley 1891

WHITMAN AUTHORIZED EDITIONS

Various authors

Whitman

Thematic: Adventures featuring
movie stars, comic strip characters, and television characters

1. *Deanna Durbin and the Adventure of Blue Valley (Katheryn Heisenfelt) 1941

2. *Deanna Durbin and the Feather of Flame (Katheryn Heisenfelt) 1941

3. Red Ryder and the Mystery of the Whispering Walls (R. R. Winterbotham) 1941

4. Red Ryder and the Secret of Wolf Canyon (S. S. Stevens) 1941

5. *Blondie and Dagwood's Secret Service (Chic Young) 1942

6. Joyce of the Secret Squadron: A Captain Midnight Adventure (R. R. Winterbotham) 1942

7. Nina and Skeezix: The Problem of the Lost Ring (Frank King) 1942

8. Ginger Rogers and the Riddle of the Scarlet Cloak (Lela E. Rogers) 1942

9. Smilin' Jack and the Daredevil Girl Pilot 1942

10. April Kane and the Dragon Lady: A Terry and the Pirates Adventure (Milton Caniff) 1942

11. *Bonita Granville and the Mystery of Star Island (Katheryn Heisenfelt) 1942

12. *Jane Withers and the Hidden Room (Eleanor Packer) 1942

13. Polly the Powers Model: The Puzzle of the Haunted Camera (Katheryn Heisenfelt) 1942

14. Ann Rutherford and the Key to Nightmare Hall (Katheryn Heisenfelt) 1942

15. *Dick Tracy, Ace Detective (Chester Gould) 1943

16. Invisible Scarlet O'Neil (Russell Stamm) 1943

17. *Brenda Starr, Girl Reporter (Dale Messick) 1943

18. Tillie the Toiler and the Masquerading Duchess (Russ Westover) 1943

19. *John Payne and the Menace at Hawk's Nest (Katheryn Heisenfelt) 1943

20. Betty Grable and the House with the Iron Shutters (Katheryn Heisenfelt) 1943

21. Boots and the Mystery of the Unlucky Vase (Edgar Martin) 1943

22. Blondie and Dagwood's Snapshot Clue (Chic Young) 1943

23. Jane Withers and the Phantom Violin (Roy J. Snell) 1943

24. Betty Hutton and the Romance of Palmetto Island

25. *Ann Sheridan and the Sign of the Sphinx (Katheryn Heisenfelt) 1943

26. Blondie and Dagwood's Adventure in Magic (Chic Young) 1944

27. *Jane Withers and the Swamp Wizard (Katheryn Heisenfelt) 1944

28. Little Orphan Annie and the Gila Monster Gang (Harold Gray) 1944

29. Gene Autry and the Thief River Outlaws (Bob Hamilton [Fran Striker]) 1944

30. *Judy Garland and the Hoodoo Costume (Katheryn Heisenfelt) 1945

31. *Roy Rogers and the Gopher Creek Gunman (Don Middleton) 1945

32. Dick Tracy Meets the Night Crawler (Chester Gould) 1945

33. Shirley Temple and the Spirit of Dragonwood (Katheryn Heisenfelt) 1945

34. King of the Royal Mounted

35. Sylvia Sanders and the Tangled Web (Ruby Lorraine Radford) 1946

36. Red Ryder and the Adventure at Chimney Rock (H. C. Thomas) 1946

37. Long Rider and the Treasure of Vanished Men (Gaylord Dubois) 1946

38. *Blue Streak and Doctor Medusa (Art Elder) 1946

39. Winnie Winkle and the Diamond Heirlooms (Helen Berke) 1946

40. King of the Royal Mounted and the Ghost Guns of Roaring River (Zane Grey) 1946

41. Tom Harmon and the Great Gridiron Plot (Jay Dender) 1946

42. Gene Autry and the Redwood Pirates (Bob Hamilton [Fran Striker]) 1946

43. Don Winslow and the Scorpion's Stronghold (Frank V. Martinek) 1946

44. Patty O'Neal on the Airways (Ruby Lorraine Radford) 1946

45. Roy Rogers and the Raiders of Sawtooth Ridge (Snowdon Miller) 1946

46. The Son of the Phantom (Dale Robertson) 1946

47. Boy Fighter with Andrew Jackson (H. C. Thomas) 1946

48. A Boy Sailor with John Paul Jones (H. C. Thomas) 1946

49. Peggy Parker, Girl Inventor (Ruby Lorraine Radford) 1946

50. Quiz Kids and the Crazy Question Mystery (Carl W. Smith) 1946

51. Sandra of the Girl Orchestra (Ruby Lorraine Radford) 1946

52. Shirley Temple and the Screaming Specter (Katheryn Heisenfelt) 1946

53. Don Winslow and the F.B.I.

54. Gregory Peck and the Red Box Enigma (Katheryn Heisenfelt) 1947

55. Betty Grable and the House of Cobwebs (Katheryn Heisenfelt) 1947

56. Blondie and Dagwood's Marvelous Invention (Chic Young) 1947

57. *Lone Wolf and the Hidden Empire (Carl W. Smith) 1947

58. Van Johnson, the Luckiest Guy in the World (Elizabeth Beecher) 1947

59. Gene Tierney and the Invisible Wedding Gift (Katheryn Heisenfelt) 1947

60. Dorothy Lamour and the Haunted Lighthouse (Ruby Lorraine Radford) 1947

61. Red Ryder and the Secret of the Lucky Mine (Carl W. Smith) 1947

62. *Walton Boys and Gold in the Snow (Hal Burton) 1948

63. Tom Stetson on the Trail of the Lost Tribe (John Henry Cutler) 1948

64. Tom Stetson and the Giant Jungle Ants (John Henry Cutler) 1948

65. Nancy Craig and the Fire Opal of Guatemala (Matilda Bailey [Ruby Lorraine Radford]) 1948

66. Roy Rogers and the Ghost of Mystery Rancho (Snowden Miller) 1950

67. Gene Autry and Golden Ladder Gang (William Henry Hutchinson) 1950

68. *The Rifleman (Cole Fannin) 1950

69. Roy Rogers and the Outlaws of Sundown Valley (Snowden Miller) 1950

70. Walton Boys and Rapids Ahead (Hal Burton) 1950

71. Gene Autry and the Badmen of Broken Bow (Snowden Miller) 1951

72. Red Ryder: The Riddle of Roaring Range (Jerry McGill) 1951

73. Tom Stetson and the Blue Devil (John Henry Cutler) 1951

74. Rip Foster Rides the Grey Planet (Blake Savage) 1952

75. Gene Autry and the Big Valley Grab (William Henry Hutchinson) 1952

76. Roy Rogers and the Rimrod Renegades (Snowden Miller) 1952

77. Tarzan and the City of Gold (Edgar Rice Burroughs) 1952

[Note: This edition illustrated by Jesse Marsh]

78. Roy Rogers: The Trail of the Zeros

79. Trudy Phillips: New Girl (Barbara Bates) 1953

80. Tarzan and the Forbidden City (Edgar Rice Burroughs) 1954

81. *Gene Autry and the Golden Stallion (Cole Fannin) 1954

82. Rin Tin Tin's Rinty (Julie Campbell) 1954

83. *Roy Rogers and the Enchanted Canyon (Jim Rivers) 1954

84. Red Ryder and Gun-Smoke Gold (Jerry McGill) 1954

85. Tarzan and the City of Gold (Edgar Rice Burroughs) 1954

[Note: This edition illustrated by Tony Sgroi]

86. Trudy Philipps: Headline Year (Barbara Bates) 1954

87. *Gene Autry and the Ghost Riders (L. B. Patten) 1955

88. Roy Rogers and the Brasada Bandits (Cole Fannin) 1955

89. Walt Disney: Legends of Davy Crockett (Ardis Edward Burton) 1955

90. *Annie Oakley in Danger at Diablo (Doris Schroeder) 1955

91. Big Valley, The (Charles Heckelmann) 1956

92. Lassie and the Mystery at Blackberry Bog (Dorothea J. Snow) 1956

93. Roy Rogers and the Thunder Trail (Jerry McGill) 1956

94. Walt Disney's Spin and Marty (Lawrence Edward Watkin) 1956

95. Wyatt Earp (Philip Ketchum) 1956

96. Circus Boy: Under the Bigtop (Dorothea J. Snow) 1957

97. *Fury and the Lone Pine Mystery (William Fenton) 1957

98. Gene Autry and Arapaho War Drums (Lewis B. Patten) 1957

99. Noah Carr, Yankee Firebrand (H.C. Thomas) 1957

[Note: Originally published as A Boy Sailor with John Paul Jones in 1946]

100. Rin Tin Tin and the Call To Danger (Doris Schroeder) 1957

101. Roy Rogers and Dale Evans in River of Peril (Cole Fannin) 1957

102. Annie Oakley in Ghost Town Secret (Doris Schroeder) 1957

103. Red Ryder: The Adventure at Chimney Rock (H. C. Thomas) 1957

104. Lee Baird, Son of Danger

105. Assignment in Space with Rip Foster (Blake Savage) 1958

106. Circus Boy: War on Wheels (Dorothea J. Snow) 1958

107. Lassie and the Secret of the Summer (Dorothea J. Snow) 1958

108. Rin Tin Tin and the Ghost Wagon Train (Cole Fannin) 1958

109. Walt Disney's Spin and Marty: Trouble at Triple R (Doris Schroeder) 1958

110. Walt Disney's Zorro (Steve Frazee) 1958

111. Wells Fargo and Danger Station (Sam Allison) 1958

112. Annie Oakley in Double Trouble (Doris Schroeder) 1958

113. Fury and the Mystery at Trappers' Hole (Franklin Folsom) 1959

114. Dale Evans: Danger in Crooked Canyon

115. Have Gun, Will Travel (Barlow Meyers) 1959

116. Lassie: Forbidden Valley (Doris Schroeder) 1959

117. Restless Gun, The (Barlow Meyers) 1959

118. Cheyenne: The Lost Gold of Lion Park

119. Gunsmoke

120. Maverick

121. Walt Disney's Toby Tyler (Dorothea J. Snow) 1960

122. Walton Boys in High Country (Hal Burton) 1960

123. Walt Disney's Annette: Sierra Summer (Doris Schroeder) 1960

124. The Lennon Sisters: The Secret of Holiday Island (Doris Schroeder) 1960

125. Walt Disney's Annette: The Desert Inn Mystery (Doris Schroeder) 1961

126. The Real McCoys: Danger at the Ranch (Cole Fannin) 1961

127. The Rebel

128. Saddle Patrol

129. Janet Lennon: Adventure at Two Rivers (Barlow Meyers) 1961

130. Leave It To Beaver (Cole Fannin) 1962

131. Janet Lennon at Camp Calamity (Barlow Meyers) 1962

132. Walt Disney's Annette and the Mystery at Moonstone Bay (Doris Schroeder) 1962

133. Lassie: Wild Mountain Trail

134. Ripcord

135. Janet Lennon and the Angels (Barlow Meyers) 1963

136. Beverly Hillbillies, The: The Saga of Wildcat Creek (Doris Schroeder) 1963

137. Walt Disney's Annette and the Mystery at Smugglers' Cove (Doris Schroeder) 1963

138. Dr. Kildare: Assigned to Trouble (Robert C. Ackworth) 1963

139. Lucy and the Madcap Mystery (Cole Fannin) 1963

140.*Combat! The Counterattack (Franklin M. Davis, Jr.) 1964

141. Dr. Kildare: The Magic Key (William Johnston) 1964

142.*Patty Duke and the Mystery Mansion (Doris Schroeder) 1964

143. Tarzan of the Apes (Edgar Rice Burroughs) 1964

144.*Walt Disney's Annette: Mystery at Medicine Wheel (Barlow Meyers)

1964

145. Dragnet

146. The Munsters and the Great Camera Caper (William Johnston) 1965

147. Voyage to the Bottom of the Sea (Raymond F. Jones) 1965

148. Man From UNCLE: Gentle Saboteur (Brandon Keith) 1966

149.*Bonanza: Killer Lion (Steve Frazee) 1966

150. Gilligan's Island (William Johnston) 1966

151. I Spy: Message from Moscow (Brandon Keith) 1966

152.*Patty Duke and the Adventure of the Chinese Junk (Doris Schroeder) 1966

153. Tarzan and the Lost Safari (Edgar Rice Burroughs) 1966

154. Green Hornet: Case of the Disappearing Doctor (Brandon Keith)

155. Man From UNCLE: Gunrunner's Gold (Brandon Keith) 1967

156. The Munsters: The Last Resort

157. F Troop: The Great Indian Uprising (William Johnston) 1967

158. Lassie and the Mystery of Bristlecone Pine (Steve Frazee) 1967

159. The Return of Tarzan (Edgar Rice Burroughs) 1967

160. The Monkees

161.*Bonanza: Treachery Trail (Harry Whittington) 1968

162. Lassie: The Secret of the Smelter's Cave (Steve Frazee) 1968

163. The Rat Patrol: The Iron Monster Raid (I. G. Edmonds) 1968

164. Family Affair

165. Garrison's Gorillas

166. The Invaders

167. Ironside: Picture Frame Frame (William Johnston)

168. Star Trek: Mission to Horatius (M. Reynolds) 1968

169. Hawaii Five-O: Top Secret (Robert Sidney Bowen) 1969

170. High Chaparral, The: Apache Way (Steve Frazee) 1969

171. Lassie: Lost in the Snow (Steve Frazee) 1969

172. Mission: Impossible: The Priceless Particle (Talmage Powell) 1969

173. The Mod Squad: Assignment: The Arranger (Richard Deming) 1969

174. Thing in B-3: A Tale of the Supernatural (Talmage Powell) 1969

177. The Space Eagle: Operation Star Voyage (Jack Pearl) 1970

178. Hawaii Five-O: The Octopus Caper (Leo R. Ellis) 1971

179. Lassie: Trouble at Panter's Lake (Steve Frazee) 1979

Note: No publication information could be found for numbers missing titles and/or dates; their placement in the list is approximate. Whitman also published many other titles not dealing with movie, television, or comic characters not included here. This list also excludes Whitman Classics (retellings of classic stories). Although ANNIE OAKLEY, ANNETTE, JANE WITHERS, and JANET LENNON have their own listings, books from those series are also included in the above entry.

WHITMAN MYSTERY AND ADVENTURE STORIES FOR BOYS AND GIRLS see WHITMAN AUTHORIZED EDITIONS

WHITMAN TV FAVORITES see WHITMAN AUTHORIZED EDITIONS

WHITNEY COUSINS

Thesman, Jean

Avon (PB)

1. Heather 1990

2. Amelia 1990

3. Erin 1990

WIDE AWAKE GIRLS

Ellis, Katherine Ruth (Katherine Ruth Barrett)

Little

1. *The Wide Awake Girls 1908

2. The Wide Awake Girls in Winsted 1909

3. The Wide Awake Girls at College 1910

WILDFIRE

Various authors

Scholastic (PB)

Thematic: High school relationships

1. Sixteen Can Be Sweet (Maud Johnson) 1978

2. Love Comes to Anne (Lucille S. Warner) 1979

3. Take Care of My Girl (Carol Stanley) 1979

4. The Voices of Julie (Joan Oppenheimer) 1979

6. That's My Girl (Jill Ross Klevin) 1980

7. I'm Christy (Maud Johnson) 1980

8. Beautiful Girl (Elisabeth Ogilvie) 1980

9. Superflirt (Helen Cavanagh) 1980

10. Just Sixteen (Terry Morris) 1980

11. Wildfire Diary 1980

12. A Funny Girl Like Me (Jan O'Donnell) 1980

13. I've Got a Crush on You (Carol Stanley) 1981

14. Dreams Can Come True (Jane Claypool Miner) 1981

15. An April Love Story (Caroline B. Cooney) 1981

16. Yours Truly, Love, Janie (Ann Reit) 1981

17. The Summer of the Sky-Blue Bikini (Jill Ross Klevin) 1981

18. The Best of Friends [#l ] (Jill Ross Klevin) 1981

19. Second Best (Helen Cavanagh) 1981

20. A Kiss for Tomorrow (Maud Johnson) 1981

21. A Place for Me (Helen Cavanagh) 1981

22. Dance with Me (Winifred Madison) 1981

23. Suzy Who? (Winifred Madison) 1981

24. One Day You'll Go (Sheila Schwartz) 1981

25. Lisa (Arlene Hale) 1981

26. Make a Wish (Nancy Smiler Levinson) 1982

27. Secret Love (Barbara Steiner) 1982

28. Nancy & Nick (Caroline B. Cooney) 1982

29. Senior Class (Jane Claypool Miner) 1982

30. Too Young to Know (Elisabeth Ogilvie) 1982

31. Junior Prom (Patricia Aks) 1982

32. He Loves Me Not (Caroline B. Cooney) 1982

33. Good-bye, Pretty One (Lucille S. Warner) 1982

34. Just a Summer Girl (Helen Cavanagh) 1982

35. Write Every Day (Janet Quin-Harkin) 1982

36. Christy's Choice (Maud Johnson) 1982

37. The Wrong Boy (Carol Stanley) 1982

38. Just You and Me (Ann Martin) 1982

39. The Searching Heart (Barbara Steiner) 1982

40. Sing about Us (Winifred Madison) 1982

41. Saturday Night Date (Maud Johnson) 1982

42. Cindy (Deborah Kent) 1982

43. The Impossible Love (Arlene Hale) 1982

44. The Boy For Me (Jane Claypool Miner) 1983

45. Class Ring (Josephine Wunsch) 1983

46. Phone Calls (Ann Reit) 1983

47. Homecoming Queen (Winifred Madison) 1983

48. Holly in Love (Caroline B. Cooney) 1983

49. Spring Love (Jennifer Sarasin) 1983

50. No Boys? (McClure Jones) 1983

51. Blind Date (Priscilla Maynard) 1983

52. That Other Girl [#52] (Conrad Nowels) 1983

53. Little Lies (Audrey Johnson) 1984

54. Broken Dreams (Susan Mendonca) 1984

54. Broken Dreams (Susan Mendonca) 1984

55. Love Games [#55] (Deborah Aydt) 1984

56. On Your Toes (Terry Morris) 1984

57. Miss Perfect [#57] (Jill Ross Klevin) 1984

58. Christy's Love (Maud Johnson) 1984

59. Nice Girls Don't Tell (Caroline B. Cooney) 1984

60. Christy's Senior Year (Maud Johnson) 1984

61. Kiss and Tell (Helen Cavanagh) 1984

62. The Boy Next Door (Vicky Martin) 1984

63. Angel (Helen Cavanagh) 1984

64. Call Me (Jane Claypool Miner) 1984

65. Senior Dreams Can Come True (Jane Claypool Miner) 1985

66. Loving that O'Connor Boy (Diane Hoh) 1985

67. Love Signs (M. L. Kennedy) 1985

68. My Summer Love (Elisabeth Ogilvie) 1985

69. Once Upon a Kiss (Susan Mendonca) 1985

70. Kisses for Sale (Judith Enderle) 1985

71. Crazy Crush (Stephanie Gordon Tessler) 1985

72. Breaking the Boy Barrier [#72] (Jesse DuKore) 1985

73. The Boy Barrier (Jesse DuKore) 1985

74. The Yes Girl (Kathryn Makris) 1985

75. Love to the Rescue (Deborah Kent) 1985

76. A Girl Named Summer (Julie Garwood) 1986

77. Dating Blues (Maud Johnson) 1986

78. The Wrong Love (Kathryn Makris)

79. I Want To Be Me (Dorothy Bastien)

80. Wildfire Double Romance (McClure Jones)

81. Out of Bounds (Eileen Hehl)

Note: This is a partial listing, arranged by publication date. Some volumes have been seen with numbers on the spine (shown here in brackets after the title), but the numbers do not match the series lists. Apparently titles go in and out of print rapidly, for almost none of the lists are identical. Four titles featuring the same character (vols. 7, 36, 58, 60) were issued in a special boxed set in 1984, titled The World of Christy.

WINDSWEPT

Various authors

Scholastic (PB)

Thematic: contemporary gothics

1. Don't Walk Alone (Mary Bringle) 1981

2. Someone Is Out There (Carole Standish) 1982

3. Girl in the Shadows (Miriam Lynch) 1982

4. The House of Three Sisters (Virginia Nielsen) 1982

5. Yesterday's Girl (Madeleine Sunshine) 1982

6. The Snow's Secret (Carole Standish) 1982

7. The Red Room (Kaye Dobkin) 1982

8. The Silvery Past (Candice F. Ransom) 1982

9. Dreams and Memories (Lavinia Harris) 1982

10. The Ghost of Graydon Place (Dorothy Francis) 1982

11. A Forgotten Girl (Elisabeth Ogilvie) 1982

12. The Silent Witness (Meredith Hill) 1983

13. The Empty Attic (Jean Francis Webb) 1983

14. Murder by Moonlight (Dorothy Woolfolk) 1983

15. The Girl Cried Murder (Dorothy Woolfolk) 1974

[Note: Originally published as Murder. My Dear!l

16. House of Fear (Willo Davis Roberts) 1983

17. Mirror, Mirror (Virginia Nielson) 1983

18. The Missing Sunrise (Joan Oppenheimer) 1983

19. Dark Magic (Miriam Lynch) 1983

20. Mysterious Summer (Marion Schultz) 1983

21. Phantom Light (Susan Dix) 1983

22. The Lost Holiday (Elizabeth Olsen) 1983

23. A Date with Danger (Edward Hunsberger) 1983

24. The Burned Letter (Conrad Nowels) 1984

25. The Secret (Carol Beach York) 1984

26. The Castle Murder (Vivian Schurfranz) 1984

27. Mystery Cruise (Carole Standish) 1984

28. Girl in the Shadows (Miriam Lynch) 1982

29. The Disappearing Teacher (Conrad Nowels) 1984

30. Weekend of Fear (Virginia Nielson) 1984

Note: Volumes are not numbered. Series order taken from ad.

WINNERS

Rand, Suzanne

Bantam (PB)

1. The Girl Most Likely 1985

2. The All American girl 1986

3. The Good Luck Girl 1986

WINWOOD CLIFF SERIES

Wise, Daniel

Lee & Shepard

1. Winwood Cliff; or Oscar the Sailor's Son 1876

2. Ben Blinker; or Maggie's Golden Motto, and What It Did for Her Brother 1877

3. Roderick Ashcourt. A Story, Showing How a Manly Boy and a Noble Girl Bravely Battled with Great Troubles 1880

4. Thomcliff Hall; or Why Joel Milford Changed His Opinion of Boys Whom He Once Called "Goody, Goody Fellows" 1881

WITCH

Naylor, Phyllis Reynolds

Atheneum 1-4

Delacorte 5

1. *Witch's Sister 1975

2. *Witch Water 1977

3. *The Witch Herself 1978

4. *The Witch's Eye 1990

5. *Witch Weed 1991

WITCH WINNIE

Champney, Elizabeth Williams

White & Allen 1

Dodd 2-9

1. Witch Winnie: The Story of a "King's Daughter" 1889

2. Witch Winnie's Mystery; or The Old Oak Cabinet 1891

3. Witch Winnie's Studio; or The King's Daughter's Art Life 1892

4. Witch Winnie in Paris; or The King's Daughters Abroad 1893

5. Witch Winnie at Versailles 1895

6. Witch Winnie at Shinnecock 1894

7. Witch Winnie in Holland 1896

8. Witch Winnie in Venice, and The Alchemist's Secret 1897

9. Witch Winnie in Spain 1898

Note: Although Witch Winnie at Versailles has a later publication date than Witch Winnie at Shinnecock, the NUC notes that it is the sequel to Witch Winnie in Paris.

WITCHARD AND WITCHEENA

Place, Marion T.

Washburn 1-2

Dodd 3

1. The Resident Witch 1970

2. The Witch Who Saved Halloween 1971

3. The First Astrowitches 1984

"WOHELO" CAMP FIRE GIRLS

Widdemer, Margaret

Lippincott

1. *Winona of the Camp Fire 1915

2. Winona of Camp Karonya 1917

3. Winona's War Farm 1918

4. Winona's Way; a Story of Reconstruction 1919

5. Winona on Her Own 1922

6. Winona's Dreams Come True 1923

WOODCRAFT GIRLS

Roy, Lillian Elizabeth

Doran 1-2

Grosset 3

1. *The Woodcraft Girls at Camp 1916

2. *The Woodcraft Girls in the City 1918

3. *The Woodcraft Girls Camping in Maine 1928

Related titles; The Little Woodcrafter's Book (1917), Little Woodcrafter's Fun on the Farm (1928).

WREN HOUSE

Stahl, Hilda

Accent (PB)

1. The Mystery at the Wheeler Place 1986

2. The Disappearance of Amos Pike 1986

3. Tim Avery's Secret 1986

4. The Missing Newspaper Caper 1986

5. The Case of the Missing Money 1987

WYND FAMILY

Krensky, Stephen

Atheneum

1. The Dragon Circle 1977

2. *The Witching Hour 1981

3. A Ghostly Business 1984

Back to Series Checklist

Back to Table of Contents

YANKEE GIRL CIVIL WAR STORIES

Curtis, Alice Turner

Penn

1. *A Yankee Girl at Fort Sumter 1920

2. *A Yankee Girl at Bull Run 1921

3. *A Yankee Girl at Shiloh 1922

4. *A Yankee Girl at Antietam 1923

5. *A Yankee Girl at Gettysburs 1924

6. *A Yankee Girl at Vicksburg 1926

7. *A Yankee Girl at Hampton Roads 1927

8. *A Yankee Girl at Lookout Mountain isze

9. *A Yankee Girl at the Battle of the Wilderness 1929

10. *A Yankee Girl at Richmond 1930

YOUNG ASTRONAUTS (JACK ANDERSON PRESENTS)

North, Rick

Zebra (PB)

1. The Young Astronauts 1990

2. Ready for Blastoff 1990

3. Space Blazers 1990

4. Destination Mars 1991

YOUNG PURITAN SERIES

Smith, Mary P. Wells

Roberts 1

Little 2-4

1. *The Young Puritans of Old Hadley 1897

2. *The Young Puritans in King Philip's War 1898

3. *The Young Puritans in Captivity 1899

4. The Young and Old Puritans of Hatfield 1900

Back to Series Checklist

Back to Table of Contents

ZAN HAGAN

Knudsen, R. R.

Harper

1. *Zanbanger 1977

2. Zanboomer 1978

3. *Zan Hagan's Marathon 1984

4. Zanballer 1986

Related title: Rinehart Lifts (1980).

ZELDA

Hall, Lynn

Harcourt

1. *In Trouble Again, Zelda Hammersmith? 1987

2. *Zelda Strikes Again 1988

3. *Here Comes Zelda Claus, and Other Holiday Disasters 1989

ZODIAC CLUB

Various authors

Pacer (PB)

1. The Stars Unite (Gail Daniels) 1984

2. Aries Rising (Sarah Godfrey) 1984

3. Taurus Trouble (Lynn J. Nichols) 1984

4. Libra's Dilemma (E. M. Rees) 1984

5. Capricorn & Co. (Margie Palatini) 1984

6. Sagittarius Serving (Joanna Kroll) 1984

7. Aquarius Ahoy! (S. J. Lawrence) 1985

8. Gemini Solo (E. M. Rees) 1985

9. Cancer, the Moonchild (Gail Daniels) 1985

10. Pisces Times Two (E. M. Rees) 1985

11. Scorpio's Class Act (Margie Palatini) 1985

12. Leo on the Loose (E. M. Rees) 1985

13. Virgo's Love Scheme (Margie Palatini) 1985

Back to Series Checklist

Back to Table of Contents

AUTHOR INDEX

A.S.M., MRS.

Cedar Brook Stories

AARON, ANNA

Sweet Dreams

ABBOTT, JACOB

Florence Stories

(Florence Story Books)

Franconia

Juno Stories

Lucy Series/Stories

Mary Gay

ABBOTT, JENNIE

Turning Points

ABELS, HARRIETTE

S. Caprice Romances

ACKWORTH, ROBERT C.

Whitman Authorized Editions

ADAMS, BARBARA

Kid-TV (Minnie O'Reilly)

ADAMS, LAURIE

Alice Whipple

ADAMS, WILLIAM TAYLOR

See OPTIC, OLIVER (Pseud.)

Riverdale Stories

ADLER, DAVID A.

Cam Jansen Adventure Series

Fourth Floor Twins

Jeffrey's Ghost

ADLER, SUSAN

Samantha Parkington

AKS, PATRICIA

Cheerleaders

Wildfire

ALCOTT, LOUISA MAY

Little Women

ALDEN, ISABELLA

See PANSY (Pseud.)

Chautauqua Girls

Ester Ried

ALDRIDGE, DAWN

Magic Moments

ALDRIDGE, JANET

Meadow-Brook Girls

ALEXANDER, LLOYD

Prydain Books

Vesper Holly

Westmark Trilogy

ALEXANDER, PAUL

Dark Forces

ALLEN, ALICE E.

Marjory-Joe

ALLEN, BETSY (Pseud.)

See CAVANNA, BETTY

Connie Blair

ALLEN, SUZANNE

Scrambled Eggs

ALLISON, SAM

Whitman Authorized Editions

ALPER, LINDA

Class of '88

Class of '89

Freshman Dorm

Sunset High

AMSBARY, MARY ANNE

See LITTLETON, KAY (Pseud.)

Jean Craig

ANDERSON, BETTY BAXTER

Career Stories for Older Girls

ANDERSON, MARGARET J.

Time (Lara Avara)

ANDREWS, ANNA

Peggy Lee

ANDREWS, KRISTI

All That Glitters

ANTHONY, LOTTA ROWE

Anne Thornton

BAILEY, BERNADINE

Children of All Lands Stories

Children of America Stories

ANDREWS, JEANNE

Sweet Dreams

ARMSTRONG, JENNIFER

Tammy Pets, Inc.

ASHLEY, ELLEN

Center Stage

ASHMUN, MARGARET ELIZA

Isabel Carleton

AUNT FANNY

Little Daisy's Library

AUNT HATTIE (Pseud.)

See BAKER, HARRIETTE NEWELL (WOODS)

Aunt Hattie's Library for Girls

Brookside Series

Happy Home Stories

AUNT LAURA

Little Fanny's Library

AUSTEN, CARRIE

6-Party Line

AUSTIN, JENNIFER

Cassandra

AYDT, DEBORAH

Wildfire

BACH, ALICE (HENDRICKS)

Phreakers

BAER, JUDY

Cedar River Daydreams

Sweet Dreams

BAILEY, MATILDA (Pseud.)

See RADFORD, RUBY LORRAINE

Whitman Authorized Editions

BAIRD, JEAN KATHERINE

Hester

BAKER, ELIZABETH

Tammy

BAKER, ETTA ANTHONY

Fairmount Girls Series

BAKER, HARRIETTE NEWELL (WOODS) (Pseud.)

See AUNT HATTIE; LESLIE; MRS. MADELEINE (Pseud.)

Aunt Hattie's Library for Girls

Brookside Series

Happy Home Stories

Minnie and Her Pets

BALDWIN, FAITH

See CUTHRELL, FAITH BALDWIN

Divine Corners Happy Home Stories

BALL, BARBARA

Caprice Romances

BALLARD, JANE

Sweet Dreams

BALLUCK, GEORGIA ANN

Fifteen

BANCROFT, EDITH

Jane Allen

BARD, MARY

Best Friends

BARDWELL, HARRISON (Pseud.)

See CRAINE, EDITH JANICE

Airplane Girl

BARLETTE, DANIELLE

Mirrors

BARNES, MEGAN

Teen Witch

BARRETT, KATHERINE RUTH

See ELLIS, KATHERINE RUTH (Pseud.)

Wide Awake Girls

BARTHOLEMEW, BARBARA

Magic Moments

Time Keeper Trilogy

BARTON, MAY HOLLIS (Pseud.)

See STRATEMEYER SYNDICATE

Barton Books for Girls

BARTON, OLIVE ROBERTS

Nancy and Nick

BASSET, ADELAIDE FLORENCE (SAMUELS)

Dick and Daisy

BASTIEN, DOROTHY

Wildfire

BATES, BARBARA

Whitman Authorized Editions

BATES, ESTHER WILLARD

Marilda

BAUM, FRANK JOSLYN

Oz Stories-Apocrypha

BAUM, L. FRANK

See VAN DYNE, EDITH (Pseud.)

Aunt Jane's Nieces

Mary Louise

Oz Stories

Oz Stories-Apocrypha

BAUM, ROGER

Oz Stories-Apocrypha

BAXTER, BETTY

Betty Baxter

BECHDOLT, JACK (Pseud.)

See BECHDOLT, JOHN ERNEST

Dulcie

BECHDOLT, JOHN ERNEST

See BECHDOLT, JACK (Pseud.)

Dulcie

BECKER, EVE

Abracadabra

BEECHAM, JAHANNA

Sweet Dreams

BEECHER, ELIZABETH

Whitman Authorized Editions

BELL, MARGARET ELIZABETH

Monroe Family

BELLAIRS, JOHN

Lewis and Rose Rita

BENNETT, ETHEL HUME

Judy of York Hall

BENSON, IRENE ELLIOT

Campfire Girls Series

BERENDS, POLLY

Oz Stories--Apocrypha

BERKE, HELEN

Whitman Authorized Editions

BERNARD, ELIZABETH

Satin Slippers

BETANCOURT, JEANNE

Aviva Granger

BETHANCOURT, T. ERNESTO

Doris Fein

BIALK, ELISA

Marty

BIRCH, CLAIRE

Lucy Hill

BITTMAN, SAM

Going for It

BLACK, JEANNIE

Heartquest

BLAIR, ALISON

Roommates

BLAIR, CYNTHIA

Pratt Twins

BLAIR, L. E.

Girl Talk

BLAIR, SHANNON

Sweet Dreams

BLAKE, SUSAN

Cheerleaders

Fifteen

Roommates

Sunset High

Sweet Dreams

Sweet Dreams Specials

BLANCHARD, AMY ELLA

Camp Fire Girls Stories

Comer Series

Dear Little Girl

Girl Scouts

Lad and Lassie

Revolutionary Series

BLANCHARD, LUCY MANSFIELD

Joan

BLANK, CLAIR

Adventure Girls

Beverly Gray College Mystery Stories

BLOSS, JANET ADELE

Sweet Dreams

BOIES, JANICE

Sweet Dreams

BOOKER, SUSAN

Palm Beach Prep (Second Series)

BORTON, ELIZABETH (Pseud.)

See TREVINO, ELIZABETH BORTON

Glad Books

Little Cousin Series

BOWEN, HILDA

Molly Stewart

BOWEN, ROBERT SIDNEY

Whitman Authorized Editions

BOYLE, ANN

Caprice Romances

BOYLSTON, HELEN DORE

Carol Page Series

Sue Barton

BRACALE, CARLA

Sweet Dreams

BRADFORD, JAN

Caroline Zucker

BRADLEY, MRS. M. E. NEELY

Proverbs Series

BRANDEIS, MADELINE

Children of All Lands Stories

Children of America Stories

BRANSCUM, ROBBIE

Johnny May

Toby

BREITENBACH, LOUISE M.

See CLANCY, LOUISE MARKS

Hadley Hall

BRIDGES, LAURA

Dark Forces

BRINGLE, MARY

Windswept

BROCK, EMMA L.

Kristie

Mary

BROOKS, AMY

Dorothy Dainty

Princess Polly

Prue

Randy

Rosalie Dare

BROOKS, EDNA

Khaki Girls

BROOKS, EVA CANNON

Little Cousin Series

BROUGHALL, HELEN KATHERINE

Barbara Winthrop

BROWN, ETHEL CLARE

Three Gays

BROWN, HELEN DAWES

Phoebe Gay

BROWN, RUTH ALBERTA

Ivy Hall

Peace Greenfield

BRYANT, BONNIE

Saddle Club

BUCHAN, STUART

Roots of Love

BUCKHOLTZ, EILEEN

Charisma

BUGBEE, EMMA

Peggy

BURMAN, MARGARET

Sweet Dreams

BURNETT, ALICE HALE

Betty Books

Merryvale Girls

BURNETT, CAROLYN JUDSON

Blue Grass Seminary Girls

BURNHAM, MARGARET

Girl Aviator

BURROUGHS, EDGAR RICE

Whitman Authorized Editions

BURTON, ARDIS EDWARD

Whitman Authorized Editions

BURTON, HAL

Whitman Authorized Editions

BUTLER, E. C.

Little Cousin Series

BYARS, BETSY

Blossom Family Quartet

CADWALLADER, SHARON

Cookie McCorkle

Sunset High

Sweet Dreams

CAHN, JULIE

Dream Your Own Romance

CALHOUN, B. B.

Pink Parrots

CALHOUN, FRANCES BOYD

Miss Minerva

CALHOUN, MARY

Katie John

CAMERON, ELEANOR

Julia Redfern

CAMPBELL, JOANNA

Caitlin Ryan: The Forever Trilogy

Caitlin Ryan: The Love Trilogy

Sweet Dreams

CAMPBELL, JULIE (Pseud.)

See TATHAM, JULIE CAMPBELL

Ginny Gordon

Trixie Belden Betty Books

Whitman Authorized Editions

CANIFF, MILTON

Whitman Authorized Editions

CAPRON, JEAN

Sweet Dreams

CARLSON, DALE

Jenny Dean

CARLSON, NATALIE SAVAGE

Orpheline

CARR, ANNIE ROE (Pseud.)

See STRATEMEYER SYNDICATE

Nan Sherwood

CARROLL, ELIZABETH

Dream Your Own Romance

CARROLL, LATROBE

Tatum Family (Tough Enough Series)

CARROLL, RUTH ROBINSON

Tatum Family (Tough Enough Series)

CARSON, NOLA

Caprice Romances

CASTELHUN, DOROTHEA

Penelope

CATES, EMILY

Haunting with Louisa

CAUDELL, MARIAN

Sweet Dreams

CAUDILL, REBECCA

Bonnie

CAVANAGH, HELEN

Wildfire

CAVANNA, BETTY

See ALLEN, BETSY (Pseud.)

Connie Blair

Diane

CEBULASH, MEL

Carly & Co.

Ruth Marini on the Mound

CHAIKIN, MIRIAM

Molly

CHALMERS, AMY D. V.

Madge Morton

CHALMERS, MARGARET REBECCA (PIPER)

Glad Books

Peter Loomis

CHAMBERS, KATE

Diana Winthrop

CHAMPNEY, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS

Dames and Daughters of Colonial Days

Three Vassar Girls

Witch Winnie

CHANDLER, A. C.

Going for It

CHARLES, STEVEN

Private School

CHASE, EMILY

Canby Hall

CHASE, JOSEPHINE

See FLOWER, JESSIE GRAHAM (Pseud.)

College Girls

Grace Harlowe Overland Riders Series

Grace Harlowe's Overseas Series

High School Girl Series

CHASTAIN, MADYE LEE

Fripsey

Lisa, Emmy and Dodie

CLANCY, LOUISE MARKS BREITENBACH

See BREITENBACH, LOUISE M.

Hadley Hall

CLARK, JOAN (Pseud.)

See WIRT, MILDRED A.

Penny Nichols

CLARKE, REBECCA SOPHIA

See MAY, SOPHIE (Pseud.)

Dotty Dimple

Flaxie Frizzle

Little Prudy

Little Prudy's Children

Little Prudy's Flyaway

Quinnebasset

CLARKE, SARAH JONES

See PENN, SHIRLEY (Pseud.)

Little Miss Weezy

Silver Gate

CLEARY, BEVERLY

Ramona

CLEAVER, VERA AND BILL

Ellen Grae and Grover

COATSWORTH, ELIZABETH

Littlest House (Higham)

Once Upon a Time in America

Sally

COBURN, CLAIRE MARTHA

Little Cousin Series

COCHRAN, RUTH GILBERT

See GILBERT, CELIA (Pseud.)

Kay Dale

COLE, JENNIFER

Sisters

COLE, LOIS DWIGHT

See DUDLEY, NANCY (Pseud.)

Linda

COLLIER, CHRISTOPHER

Arabus Family

COLLIER, JAMES LINCOLN

Arabus Family

COLVER, ALICE ROSS

Babs

Jeanne

Joan Foster

CONFORD, ELLEN

Jenny Archer

CONKLIN, BARBARA

Sweet Dreams

CONNELL, ABBY

Heart to Heart

CONSTANT, ALBERTA WILSON

Miller Girls

COOLIDGE, SUSAN (Pseud.)

See WOOLSEY, SARAH CHAUNCEY

What Katy Did

COONEY, CAROLINE B.

Cheerleaders

Chrystal Falls

Follow Your Heart Romances

Horror Trilogy

Wildfire

COONEY, KEVIN

Class of '88

Class of '89

Freshman Dorm

Sunset High

COONEY, LINDA A.

Class of '88 C

lass of '89

Couples

Freshman Dorm

Moonstone Mystery Romance

Sunset High

COOPER, ILENE

Frances in the Fourth Grade

The Kids From Kennedy Middle School

COOPER, M. E.

Couples

Couples-Special Editions

COOPER, SUSAN

Dark is Rising Series

CORBETT, ELIZABETH FRANCES

Grapers

Mrs. Meigs

CORCORAN, BARBARA

Moonstone Mystery Romance

COREY, DEIRDRE

Friends 4-Ever

CORY, DAVID

Little Journeys to Happy Land

COSGROVE, RACHEL

Oz Stories

COUDERT, ALLISON

Alice Whipple

COURTNEY, DAYLE

Thorne Twins

COUSIN BELLE

Little Addie's Library

COUSIN VIRGINIA (Pseud.)

See JOHNSON, VIRGINIA WALES

The Doll's Club

COVILLE, BRUCE

A. I. Gang

Dark Forces

COWAN, DALE

Sweet Dreams

COWLES, JULIA DARROW

Little Cousin Series

COX, PALMER

Brownies

CRAINE, EDITH JANICE

See BARDWELL, HARRISON (Pseud.)

Airplane Girl

Points West

CRANE, LAURA DENT

Automobile Girls

CRANE, MARION

Sweet Dreams

CRAWFORD, ALICE OWEN

Sweet Dreams

CRAWFORD, KAREN

Caprice Romances

CROWLEY, MAUDE

Azor

CUMMINGS, BARBARA

Charisma

CURRY, JANE LOUISE

Abaloc/Apple Lock

CURTIS, ALICE TURNER

Frontier Girl

Grandpa's Little Girls

Little Maid

Little Runaways

Marjorie

Yankee Girl Civil War Stories

CURTIS, STEPHANIE

Sweet Dreams

CUTHRELL, FAITH BALDWIN

See BALDWIN, FAITH

Divine Corers

CUTLER, JOHN HENRY

Whitman Authorized Editions

DAILEY, DEE

Sweet Dreams

DALE, ALISON

Sweet Dreams

DALRYMPLE, JULIA

Little People Everywhere Series

DANIELS, GAIL

Zodiac Club

DANK, GLORIA

Galaxy Gang

DANK, MILTON

Galaxy Gang

DARINGER, HELEN

Endicott Family Sweet Dreams

DAVIDSON, LINDA

Endless Summer

DAVIS, ANNE PENCE

Mimi

DAVIS, EMMA

Animal Rescue Farm

DAVIS, FRANKLIN M. JR.

Whitman Authorized Editions

DAVIS, LESLIE

Cheerleaders

Moonstone Mystery Romance

Sunset High

DEAN, KAREN STRICKLER

Maggie Adams

DECLEMENTS, BARTHE

Elsie Edwards

DELTON, JUDY

Angel

Kitty

Pee Wee Scouts

DEMING, DOROTHY

Penny Marsh

Wendy Brent

DEMING, RICHARD

Whitman Authorized Editions

DENDER, JAY

Whitman Authorized Editions

DENISON, MURIEL

Susannah

DEVRIES, JULIAN

See DEVRIES, JULIANNE (Pseud.)

Banner Campfire Girls

DEVRIES, JULIANNE (Pseud.)

See DEVRIES, JULIAN

Banner Campfire Girls

DICKENSON, CELIA

Sweet Dreams

DIMEO, CRYSTAL

Palm Beach Prep (Second Series)

Pink Parrots

DIX, SUSAN

Windswept

DIXON, FRANKLIN W.

(Pseud.) See STRATEMEYER SYNDICATE

Nancy Drew/Hardy Boys

Be a Detective Mystery Stories

DOBKIN, KAYE

Turning Points

Windswept

DONAHEY, WILLIAM

Teenie Weenies

DOUGLAS, AMANDA M.

Helen Grant

Kathie Stories

"Little Girl"

Little Red House

Sherbume Series

DOUGLAS, ANNA JO

Fifth Grade S.T.A.R.S.

DOWD, EMMA C.

Polly

DUBOIS, GAYLORD

Fighters for Freedom

Whitman Authorized Editions

DUDLEY, NANCY (Pseud.)

See COLE, LOIS DWIGHT

Linda

DUEST, MARIANNE

Barbie

DUFFIELD, ELIZABETH M.

Lucile

DUJARDIN, ROSAMUND

Marcy

Pam and Penny

Tobey Heydon

DUKORE, JESSE

Sweet Dreams

Wildfire

DUNCAN, GREGORY (Pseud.)

See MCCLINTOCK, MARSHALL

Fighters for Freedom

DUNCAN, JULIA K. (Pseud.)

See STRATEMEYER SYNDICATE

Doris Force Mystery Stories

DUNNAHOO, TERRY

Espie Sanchez

DUNTON, EDITH K.

See WARDE, MARGARET (Pseud.)

Betty Wales

Nancy Lee

EAGER, EDWARD

Fantasy Series

EDDY, DANIEL CLARKE

Percy Family

Walter's Tour in the East

EDHOLM, LIZETTE

Merriweather Girls

EDMONDS, I. G.

Whitman Authorized Editions

EISENBERG, LISA

Kate Clancy

ELDER, ART

Whitman Authorized Editions

ELFMAN, BLOSSOM

Mike and Ally Mystery

ELLEN, JAYE

Sweet Dreams

ELLIOT, EMILIA (Pseud.)

See JACOBS, CAROLINE ELLIOTT

Joan

ELLIS, CAROL

Caprice Romances

Cheerleaders

Heart to Heart

Turning Points

ELLIS, JANA

Merivale Hall

ELLIS, KATHERINE RUTH (Pseud.)

See BARRETT, KATHERINE RUTH

Wide Awake Girls

ELLIS, LED R.

Whitman Authorized Editions

ELLIS, LUCY

Pink Parrots

ELMORE, PATRICIA

Susannah (Higgins)

EMERSON, ALICE B. (Pseud.)

See STRATEMEYER SYNDICATE

Betty Gordon

Ruth Fielding

EMERSON, JANET

Turning Points

EMERY, ANNE

Burnaby Family

Dinny Gordon

First Love

Jane Ellison

Spy Series

ENDERLE, JUDITH

Caprice Romances

Magic Moments

Wildfire

ENRIGHT, ELIZABETH

Melendy Family

ERDMAN, LOULA GRACE

Pierce Family

ERSKINE, GLADYS SHAW

Children of All Lands Stories

ESTES, ELEANOR

Moffats

EZZELL, MARILYN

Susan Sand Mystery Stories

FAIRFAX, VIRGINIA

Girl Scout Mystery Series

FANNIN, COLE

Whitman Authorized Editions

FARLEY, CAROL

Flee Jan and Clarice Saylor

FARNUM, MABEL

Little Cousin Series

FARQUHARSON, MARTHA

See FINLEY, MARTHA ( Pseud.)

Do Good Library

Elsie

Little Books for Little Readers

Mildred Keith

FAVORS, JEAN M.

Charisma

FAYERWEATHER, MARGARET DOANE

Anne Fenton

FENTON, WILLIAM

Whitman Authorized Editions

FESTETIS, KATE NEELY (HILL)

See NEELY, KATE J. (Pseud.)

Proverb Series

FIELDS, TERRI

Sweet Dreams

FINLEY, JEAN

Blue Domer Series

FINLEY, MARTHA (Pseud.)

See FARQUHARSON, MARTHA

Do Good Library

Elsie

Little Books for Little Readers

Mildred Keith

FINNEY, SHAN

Sweet Dreams

FISHER, LOIS I.

Sweet Dreams

FISHER, PAUL

Ash Staff Trilogy

FITZHUGH, LOUISE

Harriet and Sport

FLEISCHER, LEONORE

Hearts and Diamonds

FLOWER, JESSIE GRAHAM

See CHASE, JOSEPHINE

College Girls

Grace Harlowe Overland Riders Series

Grace Harlowe's Overseas Series

High School Girl Series

FLYNN,CHARLOTTE

Moonstone Mystery Romance

FOLSOM, FRANKLIN

Whitman Authorized Editions

FORRESTER, FRANCIS (Pseud.)

See WISE, DANIEL

Glen Morris Stories

Hollywood Stories

My Uncle Toby's Library

FORRESTER, IZOLA L.

Greenacre Series

Polly Page

FOSTER, STEPHANIE

Sweet Dreams

Sweet Dreams Specials

FOX, GENEVIEVE MAY

Mountain Girl

FRANCIS, DOROTHY

Windswept

FRAZEE, STEVE

Whitman Authorized Editions

FREY, HILDEGARDE G.

Camp Fire Girls Series

GALT, KATHERINE KEENE

Girl Scout Series

GARDNER, ELSIE BELL

Maxie

GARDNER, LILIAN S.

Sal Fisher

GARIS, CLEO FAUSTA

Arden Blake Mystery Series

GARIS, HOWARD R.

Curlytops Series

Daddy Series for Little Folks

Happy Home Series

Two Wild Cherries

GARIS, LILIAN C.

Barbara

Hale Girl Scout Series

Judy Jordan

Let's Make Believe and Play

Lilian Garis Books for Girls

Melody Lane Mystery Stories

GARLAND, MARGARET

Caprice Romances

GARRIDO, MAR

Swept Away

GARWOOD, JULIE

Wildfire

GATES, JOSEPHINE SCRIBNER

Live Dolls

GELMAN, JAN

Follow Your Heart Romances

GERRY, MARGARITA SPALDING

Philippa

GIFF, PATRICIA REILLY

Abby Jones, Junior Detective

Casey Valentine (Casey, Tracy, & Co.)

Kids of Polk Street School

New Kids at the Polk Street School

Polka Dot Private Eye

GILBERT, CELIA (Pseud.)

See COCHRAN, RUTH GILBERT

Kay Dale

GILCHRIST, BETH BRADFORD

Helen

GILLIGAN, SHANNON

Our Secret Gang

GINTHER, MARY PEMBERTON

(HEYLER, MRS. WILLIAM A.)

Beth Anne

Betsy Hale

Hilda

Miss Pat

GIRION, BARBARA

Going Places

GLICK, RUTH

Charisma

GODFREY, SARAH

Zodiac Club

GONDOSCH, LINDA

Kelly McCoy

GORDON, ELIZABETH

Dolly and Molly

Loraine and the Little People

GORDON, GRACE

Patsy Carroll

GORDON, JEFFIE ROSS

Sunfire

GORMAN, SUSAN

Silver Skates

Sweet Dreams

GOUDGE, EILEEN

Seniors

Super Seniors

Swept Away

GOULD, CHESTER

Whitman Authorized Editions

GOULD, ELIZABETH LINCOLN

Felicia

Polly Prentiss

Tales of the Admiral's Granddaughter

GOVAN, CHRISTINE NOBLE

Cherokees Club-Lookout Club

Plummer Children

GRAY, ALICE (Pseud.)

See MATHEWS, JULIA A.

Golden Ladder

GRAY, HAROLD

Little Orphan Annie

Whitman Authorized Editions

GRAY, PATSEY

Caprice Romances

GRAY, VIOLET GORDON

Margery Morris

GREEN, YVONNE

Kelly Blake: Teen Model

Sweet Dreams

GREENE, CONSTANCE C.

Al

Isabelle

GREGORY, DIANA

Caitlin Ryan: The Forever Trilogy

Caitlin Ryan: The Promise Trilogy

Sweet Dreams

Turning Points

GREY, ZANE

Whitman Authorized Editions

GRIFFITH, HELEN SHERMAN

Letty

Louie Maude - Her Books

Virginia

GRIMES, FRANCES HURLEY

Sweet Dreams

GROSBY, RUTH

Barbara Ann Wilson

GROSS, VIRGINIA T.

Once Upon America

GROVE, HARRIET PYNE

Adventurous Allens

Ann Sterling

Betty Lee

Greycliff Girls

Merry Lynn Series

GRUELLE, JOHNNY

Raggedy Ann and Andy Stories

GUTMAN, BILL

Going for It

HAAS, DOROTHY

Oz Stories--Apocrypha

Peanut Butter and Jelly

HAHN, EMILY

Francie

HALE, ARLENE

Wildfire

HALL, LYNN

Dagmar Schultz

Zelda

HALL, MARJORY

Star Island

HALLIN, EMILY

Meg and Stanley

HALSEY, RENA I.

Nathalie Page

HAMILTON, BOB (Pseud.)

See STRIKER, FRAN

Whitman Authorized Editions

HAMILTON, VIRGINIA

Justice Cycle

HAMLIN, MYRA SAWYER

Nan

HANSEN, ROBYN

American Girls

HARDY, ALICE DALE (Pseud.)

See STRATEMEYER SYNDICATE

Flyaway Stories

Riddle Club

HARKIN, ROSEMARY

Sweet Dreams

HARPER, ELAINE

Blossom Valley

HARRELL, JANICE

Andie (Andrea)

In Crowd

Westmount High

HARRIS, CHRISTIE

Mouse Woman

HARRIS, LAVINIA

Sidney Scott

Windswept

HARRIS, ROBIE H.

Rosie

HART, AVERY

Animal Rescue Farm

HART, BRUCE

Jesse

HART, CAROLE

Jesse

HART, HELEN (Pseud.)

See LOWE, SAMUEL EDWARD

Campfire Girls

Mary Lee

HART, SHARON M.

Animal Rescue Farm

HASKELL, HELEN EGGLESTON

Katrinka

HAVARD, ALINE

Lucy Gordon

HAWLEY, MABEL C. (Pseud.)

See STRATEMEYER SYNDICATE

Four Little Blossoms Series

HAYNES, BETSY

Fabulous Five

Fifteen

Taffy Sinclair

HAYWOOD, CAROLYN

Betsy

Penny

HEADLAND, ISAAC TAYLOR

Little Cousin Series

HECK, BESSIE HOLLAND

Millie Holloway

HECKELMANN, CHARLES

Whitman Authorized Editions

HEHL, EILEEN

Sweet Dreams

Wildfire

HEIDE, FLORENCE PARRY

Brillstone Suspense

Spotlight Club

HEIDE, ROXANNE

Brillstone Suspense

Spotlight Club

HEISENFELT, KATHERYN

Jane Withers

Whitman Authorized Editions

HESS, FJERIL

Girl Scouts

HEYLER, MRS. WILLIAM A.

See GINTHER, MARY PEMBERTON

Beth Anne

Betsy Hale

Hilda

Miss Pat

HIGGINS, AILEEN CLEVELAND

Little Princess

HILL, DOUGLAS

ColSec Trilogy

HILL, EILEEN

Robin Kane

HILL, GRACE BROOKS (Pseud.)

See STRATEMEYER SYNDICATE

Corner House Girls

HILL, MABEL BETSY

Apple Market Street Series

HILL, MARGARET

Beth Dean

HILL, MEREDITH

Chrystal Falls

Windswept

HODGMAN, ANN

Lunchroom

HOH, DIANE

Cheerleaders

Chrystal Falls

Wildfire

HOLBERG, RUTH LANGLAND

Rowena Cary

HOLL, KRISTI

Julie McGregor

HOLLANDS, JUDITH WINSHIP

Ketchup Sisters

HOLMAN, FELICE

Elisabeth

HOLMES, BARBARA WARE

Charlotte Cheetam

HOPE, LAURA LEE (Pseud.)

See STRATEMEYER SYNDICATE

Blythe Girls

Bobbsey Twins

Bunny Brown

Make Believe Stories

Moving Picture Girls

Outdoor Girls Six Little Bunkers

Six Little Bunkers

HORNIBROOK, ISABEL

Campfire Girls

Pemrose Lorry

HOSMER, MARGARET (KERR)

Little Rosie

HOUGHTON, MRS. HADSIN

See WELLS, CAROLYN (Pseud.)

Marjorie

Patty

Two Little Women

HOWARD, ELIZABETH

Paris McKenzie

HOWE, JAMES

Oz Stories--Apocrypha

HSIEH, DR. TEHYI

Little Cousin Series

HUESTON, ETHEL

Prudence

HUGHES, SARA

Morgan Swift

HUGHES, VIRGINIA

Peggy Lane Theatre Stories

HUMPHREY, GRACE

Father Takes

HUNSBERGER, EDWARD

Windswept

HUNT, ANGELA ELWELL

Cassie Perkins

HUNT, FRANCIS

Mary and Jerry Mystery Stories

HUNTER, TERRY

Turning Points

HURWITZ, JOHANNA

Nora

HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM HENRY

Whitman Authorized Editions

HYNDMAN, JANE ANDREWS LEE JOHNSON

See WYNDHAM, LEE (Pseud.)

Susie

INNES, LUNA MAY

Little Cousin Series

IRWIN, INEZ HAYNES

Maida

JACKSON, GABRIELLE E.

Little Miss Cricket

Peggy Stewart

Three Little Women

Wee Winkles

JACOBS, CAROLINE ELLIOTT

See ELLIOT, EMILIA (Pseud.)

Blue Bonnet Series

Joan

JAMES, JOSEPHINE (Pseud.)

See LINDSAY, BARBARA and

STERNE, E. G.

Kathy Martin Nurse Stories

JARNOW, JILL

Sweet Dreams

JENSEN, KATHRYN

Charisma

JEROME, LEAH

Pink Parrots

JOHNSON, AUDREY

Wildfire

JOHNSON, JANETTA

Sweet Dreams

JOHNSON, JANETTA

Sweet Dreams

JOHNSON, MARTHA (Pseud.)

See LANSING, ELISABETH CARLETON

Ann Bartlett

JOHNSON, MAUD

Wildfire

JOHNSON, NATALIE

Caprice Romances

JOHSNOSN, PAT

Bonnie (Julie Jefferson)

JOHNSON, RUTH

Joy Sparton

JOHNSON, VIRGINIA WALES

See COUSIN VIRGINIA (Pseud.)

The Doll's Club

JOHNSTON, ANNIE FELLOWS

Little Colonel

JOHNSTON, CHARLES H. L.

Little Cousin Series

JOHNSTON, DOROTHY GRUNBOCK

Cathy and Carl

Ginger

JOHNSTON, NORMA

Carlisle Chronicles

Tish Sterling

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM

Whitman Authorized Editions

JONES, MCCLURE

Wildfire

JONES, RAYMOND F.

Whitman Authorized Editions

JORDAN, ELIZABETH GARVER

May Iverson

JOYCE, ROSEMARY

Dream Girls

JUDD, FRANCES K. (Pseud.)

See STRATEMEYER SYNDICATE

Kay Tracey Mystery Stories

JUDSON, CLARA INGRAM

Mary Jane

KAHANER, ELLEN

Making the Grade

KAYE, MARILYN

Camp Sunnyside Friends

Out of This World

Sisters

Three of a Kind

KIRBY, JEAN

Nurses Three

Tenny Scott

KEENE, CAROLYN (Pseud.)

See STRATEMEYER SYNDICATE

Dana Girls

Nancy Drew

Nancy Drew Files

Nancy Drew/Hardy Boys Be a

Detective Mystery Stories

Nancy Drew/Hardy Boys Super

Mystery

River Heights

KEITH, BRANDON

Whitman Authorized Editions

KELLER, BEVERLY

Desdemona Blank

KENNEDY, M. L.

Turning Points

Wildfire

KENNY, KATHRYN

Trixie Belden

KENT, DEBORAH

CapriceRomances

Sweet Dreams

Sweet Dreams Specials

Turning Points

WIldfire

KENYON, KATE

Junior High

KETCHUM, PHILIP

Whitman Authorized Editions

KETTER, PAM

Caprice Romances

KINCADE, WYNN

Vicky Loring

KING, FRANK

Whitman Authorized Editions

KIRBY, JEAN

Nurse Three

Tenny Scott

KLEVIN, JILL ROSS

Wildfire

KNIPE, EMILIE BENSON

and KNIPE, ALDEN ARTHUR

Denewood Series

KNOX, ROSE B.

Riverboat Series

KNUDSEN, R. R.

Zan Hagan

KOHNER, FREDERICK

Gidget

KRANTZ, HAZEL

Caprice Romances

KRENSKY, STEPHEN

Wynd Family

KROLL, JOANNA

Zodiac Club

KUDLINSKI, KATHLEEN V.

Once Upon America

LADD, ELIZABETH CROSGROVE

Meg

LAIRD, HELENE

Nancy

LAKLAN, CARLI

Nancy Kimball

LAMBERT, JANET

Campbell Family

Candy Kane

Cinda Hollister

Dria Meredith

Jordon Family

Parrie Macdonald

Parrish Family

Patti and Ginger

LANCEWOOD, LAWRENCE (Pseud.)

See WISE, DANIEL

Lindendale Stories

LANDER, SARAH WEST

Spectacles

LANDON, LUCINDA

Meg Mackintosh

LANSING, ELISABETH CARLETON

See JOHNSON, MARTHA (Pseud.)

Ann Bartlet

Nancy Naylor

LANTZ, FRANCIS LIN

Caprice Romances

Swept Away

LARGE, JEAN HENRY

Nancy

LARSEN, REBECCA

Going for It

LASKIN, PAMELA

Sweet Dreams

LAVELL, EDITH

Girl Scout Series

Linda Carlton

Mary Lou

LAWLOR, LAURIE

Addie Mills

LAWRENCE, AMY

Caprice Romances

LAWRENCE. CYNTHIA

Barbie

LAWRENCE, JOSEPHINE

Brother and Sister

Elizabeth Ann

Linda Lane

Toyland

Two Little Fellows

LAWRENCE, S. J. LANDER,

Zodiac Club Spectacles

LEAH, DIONNE

Caprice Romances

LEE, ALICE LOUISE

Co-Ed Series

LEE, ELLA DOLBEAR

Jean Mary

LEE, MELLICENT HUMASON

Little Cousin Series

LE GUIN, URSULA

Earthsea

L'ENGLE, MADELEINE

Austin Family

Murry-O'Keefe Family

LENSKI, LOIS

Regional Stories

Roundabout America Series

LENZ, JEANNE R.

Caprice Romances

LEONARD, CONSTANCE

Tracy James

LEONARD, MARCIA

Fifteen

LEONARD, MARY F.

Everyday Susan

LEONHARDT, ALICE

Charisma

LEPPARD, LOIS GLADYS

Mandie Shaw

LESLEY, MARTINE

Morgan Swift

LESLIE, MRS. MADELINE (Pseud.)

See BAKER, HARRIETEE NEWELL

(WOODS)

Minne and Her Pets

LESTER, PAULINE

Marjorie Dean College Series

Marjorie Dean High School Series

Marjorie Dean Post-Graduate

LEVENE, NANCY S.

Alex

LEVIN, MARCIA

See MARTIN, MARCIA (Pseud.)

Donna Parker

LEVINSON< NANCY SMILER

Sweet Dreams

Wildfire

LEVY, ELIZABETH

Gymnasts

Jody and Jake

Magic Mystery

Something Queer

LEWIS, FRANCINE (Pseud.)

See WELLS, HELLEN

Polly French

LEWIS, LINDA

Linda Berman

LINDQUIST, JENNIE D.

Nancy Bruce and the Carlson Girls

Texas Promise

LINDSAY, BARBARA and STERNE, E. G.

See JAMES, JOSEPHINE (Pseud.)

Kathy Martin Nurse Stories

LIPPMAN, JULIE M.

Martha

LITTLE, JEAN

Kate Bloomfield

LITTLETON, KAY (Pseud.)

See AMSBARY, MARY ANNE

Jean Craig

LOGAN, LES

Dark Forces

LONG, HELEN BEECHER (Pseud.)

See STRATEMEYER SYNDICATE

Janice Day

LOTHROP, HARRIET M.

See SIDNEY, MARGARET (Pseud.)

Five Little Peppers

LOVELACE, MAUD HART

Betsy-Tacy

LOWE, SAMUEL EDWARD

See HART, HELEN (Pseud.)

Camp Fire Girls

Mary Lee

LOWELL, ANNE HUNTER

Sorority Girls

LOWERY, LINDA

Heartquest

LOWRY, LOIS

Anastasia Krupnik

LUCIA, ROSE

Peter and Polly

LYKKEN, LAURIE

Sweet Dreams

LYNCH, MIRIAM

Windswept

LYONS, DOROTHY

Connie McGuire

MACBAIN, CAROL

Sweet Dreams

MCBRIER, PAGE

Treehouse Times

MCCAFFREY, ANNE

Harper Hall Trilogy

MCCLINTOCK, MARSHALL

See DUNCAN, GREGORY (Pseud.);

STARRET, WILLIAM (Pseud.)

Fighters for Freedom

Nurse Blake

MCCURRY, BERTHA B.

See MOORE, BERTHA B. (Pseud.)

Triplet Series

MACDONALD, ELIZABETH BETH ROBERTS

1846-1922

Little Cousin Series

MCDONALD, ETTA BLAISDELL

Little People Everywhere Series

MCDONNELL, JINNY

Kim Aldrich

MCGILL, JERRY

Whitman Authorized Series

MCGRAY, ELOISE JARVIS

Oz Stories

Ox Stories-Apocrypha

MACGREGOR, ELLEN

Miss Pickerell

MCGUIRE, LESIE

Making the Grade

MCILVAINE, JANE

Cammie

MCKEEVER, HARRIET BURn

Birthday Series

MCKENNA, COLLEEN

O'SHAUGHNESSY

Collette Murphy

MCKILLIP, PATRICIA

Riddlemaster Trilogy

MCMANUS, BLANCHE

(MANSFIELD, BLANCHE)

Little Cousin Series

MADISON, LUCY FOSTER

Historical Stories for Girls

Peggy Owen, Etc.

MADISON, WINIFRED

Wildfire

MAGUIRE, JESSE

Nowhere High

MAKRIS, KATHRYN

Wildfire

MALCOLM, JAHANNA

Bad News Ballet

Hart and Soul

MANNERING, MAY (Pseud.)

See NOWELL, HARRIET P. H.

Helping Hand

MANSFIELD, BLANCHE

(MCMANUS, BLANCHE)

Little Cousin Series

MANTELL, PAUL

Animal Rescue Farm

MARAVEL, GAILANNE

Sweet Dreams

MARKHAM, MARION M.

Mickey and Kate

MARLOWE, AMY BELL (Pseud.)

See STRATEMEYER SYNDICATE

Amy Bell Marlowe's Books for Gids

Oriole Books

MARTIN, ANN M.

Baby-sitters Club

Baby-sitters Club Super Specials

Baby-sitters Little Sister

Wildfire

MARTIN, DICK

Oz Stories-Apocrypha

MARTIN, EDGAR

Whitman Authorized Editions

MARIN, MARCIA (Pseud.)

See LEVIN, MARCIA

Donna Parker

MARIN, VICKI

Wildfire

MARTINEK, FRANK V.

Whitman Authorized Editions

MARZOLLO, JEAN

39 Kids on the Block

MATTHEWS, JOANNA H(OOE)

Bessie Books

Bessie Books Sequels

Flowerets: A Series of Stories on the

Commandments

Haps and Mishaps

Kitty and Lulu Books

Little Sunbeams

Miss Ashton's Girls

MATTHEWS, JULIA A.

See GAY, ALICE (Pseud.)

Dare to Do Right

Golden Ladder

MAY, MRS. CARRIE L.

Little Pitcher Stories

Sweet Clover Series

MAY, SOPHIE (Pseud.)

See CLARKE, REBECCA SOPHIA

Dotty Dimple

Flaxie Frizzle

Little Prudy

Little Prudy’s Children

Little Prudy’s Flyaway

Quinnebasset

MAYBEE, BETTE LOU

Barbie

MAYNARD, PRISCILLA

Wildfire

MEACHAM, MARGARET

Caprice Romances

MEMLIN, CARL

Barbie

MENDEL, FLORENCE

Little Cousin Series

MENDEL, JO

Tuckers

MENDONCA, SUSAN

Wildfire

MERRILL, ANNA DARBY

Mary Lee

MERWIN, DECIE

Dulcie

MESSICK, DALE

Whitman Authorized Editions

MEYER, CAROLYN

Hotline

MEYERS, BARLOW

Annette

Janet Lennon

Whitman Authorized Editions

MEYERS, SUSAN

P. J. Clover, Private Eye

MICHAELS, FRAN

Sweet Dreams

MIDDLETON, DON

Whitman Authorized Editions

MIKLOWITZ, GLORIA D.

Caprice Romances

MILLER, AGNES

Linger-Nots Series

MILLER, BASIL

Patty Lou

MILLER, MARVIN

T*A*C*K Team

MILLER, MAURINE

Caprice Romances

MILLER, MRS. HARRIET MANN

See MILLER, OLIVE THORNE

(Pseud.)

Kristy

MILLER, OLIVE THORNE (Pseud.)

See MILLER, MRS. HARRIET MANN

Kristy

MILLER, SANDY

Heart to Heart

Magic Moments

MILLER, JANE CLAYPOOL

Sunfire

Wildfire

MIRSKY, REBA

Nomusa

MOFFITT, VIRGINIA MAY

Glad Books

MONFRIED, LUCIA

Kids on the Bus

MONTGOMERY, R. A.

Trio: Rebels in the New World

MOORE, BERTHA B. (Pseud.)

See MCCURRY, BERTHA B.

Triplet Series

MORGAN, GLADYS M.

Little Cousin Series

MORRIS, TERRY

Wildfire

MORRISON, GERTRUDE W. (Pseud.)

See STRATEMEYER, SYNDICATE

Girls of Central High

MULLER, ROMEO

Oz Stories-Apocrypha

MULLINS, ISLA MAY

Blossom Shop Books

MUMMA, BARBARA

Silver Skates

MURPHY, EMILY F.

Little Cousin Series

MURPHY, MARGUERITE

Patricia

NASH, MARY

Mrs. Coverlet

NAYLOR, PHYLLIS REYNOLDS

Witch

NEELY, KATE J. (Pseud.)

See FESTETIS, KATE NEELY (HILL)

Proverb

NEILL, JOHN R.

Oz Stories

NEWCOMB, ELLSWORTH

Joan and Bill

NEWMAN, ROBERT

Andrew Tillet, Sara Wiggins, &

Inspector Wyatt

NICHOLS, LYNN

Zodiac Club

NIELSEN, VIRGINIA

Windswept

NIXON, JOAN LOWERY

Hollywood Daughters

Maggie Ledoux Series

Nic Nacs and the Nic Nac News

Orphan Train

NIXON-ROULET, MARY F.

Little Cousin Series

NOBLE, JEANETTE

Sweet Dreams

NORBY, LISA

Cheerleaders

Fifth Grade S.T.A.R.S.

Heart to Heart Once

Turning Points

NORTH, GRACE MAY

See NORTON, CAROL (Pseud.)

Adele Doring

Lost Treasure

Virginia Davis

NORTH, RICK

Young Astronauts (Jack Anderson Presents)

NORTON, CAROL (Pseud.)

See NORTH, GRACE MAY

Adele Doring

Lost Treasure

Virginia Days

NORTON, NANCY

Homeroom

NOWELL, HARRIET P. H. See

MANNERING, MAY (Pseud.)

Helping Hand

NOWELS, CONRAD

Wildfire

Windswept

OAKS, TINA

Stepsisters

O'CONNELL, JUNE

Sweet Dreams

O'DONNELL, JAN

Wildfire

OGILVIE, ELISABETH

Wildfire

Windswept

OLSEN, ELIZABETH

Windswept

O'MALLEY, PATRICIA (Pseud.)

See STRICKLAND, CATHERINE PATRICIA

O'MALLEY

Carol Rogers

ONEAL, ZIBBY

Upon America

OPPENHEIMER, JOAN

Wildfire

Windswept

OPTIC, OLIVER (Pseud.)

See ADAMS, WILLIAM TAYLOR

Riverdale Stories

ORGEL, DORIS

Becky Suslow

ORTON, HELEN FULLER

Cloverfield Farm Stories

OSGOOD, MRS. M(ARY) A.

Little Canary

PACKER, ELEANOR LEWIS

Jane Withers

Whitman Authorized Editions

PALATINI, MARGIE

Zodiac Club

PALMER, BERNARD

Felicia Cartwright

Lori Adams

Orlis Twins

Pioneer Girls

Ted and Terri

PALMER, MARJORIE

Pioneer Girls

PANSY (Pseud.)

See ALDEN, ISABELLA

Chautauqua Girls

Ester Ried

PANTELL, DORA

Miss Pickerell

PARISH, PEGGY

Liza, Bill, and Jed

(Roberts Family)

PARK, ANNE

Sweet Dreams

PARTON, ETHEL

Newburyport Stories

PASCAL, FRANCINE

Caitlin Ryan: The Forever Trilogy

Caitlin Ryan: The Love Trilogy

Caitlin Ryan: The Promise Trilogy

Sweet Valley High

Sweet Valley High--Super Editions

Sweet Valley High-Super Thrillers

Sweet Valley High Superstars

Sweet Valley Kids

Sweet Valley Twins

Sweet Valley Twins-Super Chillers

Sweet Valley Twins-Super Editions

Victoria

PATTEN, LEWIS B.

Whitman Authorized Editions

PAULL, MINNIE E.

Ruby and Ruthy

PAULL, MRS. GEORGE A. 1859-1895

Marjorie

PEARL, JACK

Whitman Authorized Editions

PEARSON, SUSAN

Eagle-Eye Ernie

PEATTIE, MRS. ELIA WILKINSON

Azalea

PECK, RICHARD

Blossom Culp

PECK, ROBERT NEWTON

Trig

PELLOWSKI, ANNE

Family Farms

PENROSE, MARGARET (Pseud.)

See STRATEMEYER SYNDICATE

Campfire Girls Series

Dorothy Dale

Motor Girls

Radio Girls

PERETTI, FRANK

Cooper Kids

PERKINS, LUCY FITCH

Twins of the World Series

PERL, LILA

Fat Glenda

PFEFFER, SUSAN BETH

Make Me a Star

Sebastian Sisters

PHELPS, ELIZABETH STUART (Pseud.)

1844-1911

See WARD, ELIZABETH STUART

Gypsy Breynton

PHELPS, ELIZABETH STUART 1815

-1852

Kitty Brown

PIERCE, TAMORA

Song of the Lioness

PIKE, CHRISTOPHER

Cheerleaders

Final Friends

PIKE, H.

Little Cousin Series

PINES, NANCY

Sweet Dreams

PLACE, MARION T.

Witchard and Witcheena

PLOWHEAD, RUTH GIPSON

Lucretia Ann

POLCOVAR, JANE

Dark Forces

Sweet Dreams

POLLOWITZ, MELINDA

Sweet Dreams

PORTER, BERTHA CURRIER

Trudy and Timothy

PORTER, ELEANOR HODGMAN

Glad Books

Miss Billy

PORTER, GENE (STRATTON)

Limberlost Stories

POSTNIKOV, FEODOR A.

Little Cousin Series

POWELL, TALMAGE

Whitman Authorized Editions

POWERS, LOUISE E.

Swept Away

PRENTISS, MRS. E(LIZABETH)

(PAYSON)

Little Suzy

PROBOZ, KATHILYN SOLOMON

Pink Parrots

QUIN-HARKIN, JANET

Caprice Romances

Heartbreak Café

On Our Own

Sugar & Spice

Sweet Dreams

Sweet Dreams Specials

Wildfire

RABIN, JENNIFER

Swept Away

RADFORD, RUBY LORRAINE

See BAILEY, MATILDA (Pseud.)

Fighters for Freedom

Whitman Authorized Editions

RAE, JUDIE

Caprice Romances

RAND, SUZANNE

Sweet Dreams

Winners

RANDALL, CARRIE

Dear Diary

RANDOLPH, HELEN

Mexican Mystery Stories for Girls

RANKIN, CAROL WATSON

Dandelion Cottage Series

RANSOM, CANDICE F.

Chrystal Falls

Kobie Roberts

My Sister

Sunfire

Windswept

RAY, ANNA CHAPIN

Sidney Books

Teddy Books

RAYMOND, EVELYN HUNT

Dorothy

Jessica Trent

READ, EDYTHE ELLERBECK

Blue Bonnet Series

REDISH, JANE

Sweet Dreams

REED, HELEN LEAH

Brenda

REES, E. M.

Going for It

Zodiac Club

REIT, ANN

Wildfire

REMICK, GRACE M.

Glenloch Books

Jane Stuart

Sheldon Six

RENDINA, LAURA COOPER

Debbie Jones

REYNOLDS, ANNE

Cheerleaders

REYNOLDS, ELIZABETH

Sweet Dreams

RICHARDS, ANN

Sweet Dreams

RICHARDS, LAURA E

Hildegarde

Little Cousin Series

Margaret

Melody

RICHARDS, LELA HORN

Blue Bonnet Series

Caroline

RIEFFE, REBECCA

Turning Points

RIETZ, HARRIET

Campfire Girls

Mary Lee

RITCHIE, LILY MUNSEL

Chicken Little Jane

RIVERS, JIM

Whitman Authorized Editions

ROBERTS, WILLO DAVIS

Sunfire

Windswept

ROBERTSON, DALE

Whitman Authorized Editions

ROBINSON, EDITH

Little Puritan

ROBINSON, MABEL L.

Little Lucia

Robin

ROBINSON, NANCY K.

Angela Steele

T*A*C*K Team

Tripper and Sam

Veronica

ROCK, GAIL

Addie Mills

ROGERS, LELA E.

Whitman Authorized Editions

ROOS, STEPHEN

The Life and Times of the Kids New Eden

Plymouth Island Series

ROSS, CAROLYN

Sweet Dreams

ROY, LILLIAN ELIZABETH

Blue Bird

Five Little Starrs

Girl Scout Country Life

Girl Scout Mountain Series

Little Washington Books

Polly Brewster

Woodcraft Girls

ROY, S. WAUKLEY

Little Washington Books

RUNBECK, MARGARET LEE

Miss Boo

SAAL, JOCELYN

Sweet Dreams

SACHAR, LOUIS

Wayside School

SACHS, JUDITH

Cheerleaders

SACHS, MARILYN

Amy and Laura

Veronica Ganz

ST. JOHN, CHRIS

Blue Ribbon

ST. PIERRE, STEPHANIE

Sweet Dreams

SAMPSON, EMMA SPEED

Mary Louise

Miss Minerva

SANDERSON, MARGARET LOVE

Camp Fire Girls

SANSEVERE, CAROL D.

Palm Beach Prep (First Series)

SARASIN, JENNIFER

Cheerleaders

Wildfire

SAUNDERS, (MARGARET)

MARSHALL

Tilda Jane

SAUNDERS, SUSAN

Fifth Grade S.T.A.R.S.

Morgan Swift

Oz Stories-Apocrypha

Sleepover Friends

SAVAGE, BLAKE

Whitman Authorized Editions

SAVAGE, CINDY

Forever Friends

SAWYER, E. A.

Little Cousin Series

SAXE, MARY S.

Little Cousin Series

SCARIANO, MARGARET

Caprice Romances

SCHANBACK, MINDY

Making the Grade

SCHROEDER, DORIS

Annette

Annie Oakley

Janet Lennon

Whitman Authorized Editions

SCHULTZ, MARION

Windswept

SCHULTZ, MARY

Sweet Dreams

SCHUR, MAXINE ROSE

Samantha Parkington

SCHURFRANZ, VIVIAN

Cheerleaders

Sunfire

Windswept

SCHWARTZ, SHEILA

Wildfire

SCOTT, FLORENCE E.

Paul and Peggy

SCOTT, GERTRUDE FISHER

Jean Cabot

SCOTT, R. C.

Dark Forces

SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA

Bodley Family

SELDEN, N. R.

Caprice Romances

SHARMAT, ANDREW

Kids on the Buss

SHARMAT, MARJORIE WEINMAN

Kids on the Bus

Maggie Marmelstein

Olivia Sharp, Agent for Secrets

Sorority Sisters

SHARP, ANNABEL

Peggy Parsons

SHAW, DIANA

Carter Colborn

SHAW, JANET

Kirsten Larson

SHAW, SUSAN

Caprice Romances

SHEDD, E.

Little Cousin Series

SHELDON, ANN (Pseud.)

See STRATEMEYER SYNDICATE

Linda Craig

SHELDON, LURANA(Pseud.)

See SHIRLEY, GRACE

My Queen

SHIRLEY, GRACE (Pseud.)

See SHELDON, LURANA

My Queen

SHIRLEY, PENN (Pseud.)

See CLARKE, SARAH JONES

Little Miss Weezy

Silver Gate Series

SHURA, MARY FRANCIS

Chester Series

Sunfire

SIDNEY, MARGARET (Pseud.)

See LOTHROP, HARRIET M.

Five Little Peppers

SIEGEL, BARBARA

Firebrats

SIEGEL, SCOTT

Dark Forces

Firebrats

SILVERS, EARL REED

Barry-Carol

SIMBAL, JOANNE

Sweet Dreams

SIMKINS, WALLIS

Little Cockalorum

SIMON, MADELEINE

Heartquest

SIMPSON, DOROTHY

Janie Marshall

SIMPSON, HOLLY

Perfect Ten

SINGLETON, LINDA JOY

Sweet Dreams

SLOANE, ANNA

B. Little Cousin Series

SLOATE, SUSAN

Sweet Dreams

SMILEY, VIRGINIA

Sweet Dreams

SMITH, CARL

Whitman Authorized Editions

SMITH, DOROTHY WHITEHILL

Somewhere Series

SMITH, EUNICE YOUNG

Jennifer

SMITH, HARRIET LUMMIS

Friendly Terrace Series

Glad Books

SMITH, MABELL S. C.

Ethel Morton

SMITH, MARY PRUDENCE (WELLS)

See THORNE, P. (Pseud.)

Jolly Good Times

Summer Vacation Series

Young Puritan Series

SMITH, SHERRI COBB

Sweet Dreams

SMITH, SUSAN

Best Friends

Palm Beach Prep (Second Series)

Samantha Slade

SNELL, ROY J.

Fighters for Freedom

Jane Withers

Roy J. Snell Mystery Stories for Girls

Whitman

Authorized Editions

SNOW, DOROTHEA J.

Whitman Authorized Editions

SNOW, JACK

Oz Stories

SNYDER, ZILPHA KEATLEY

Greensky

Stanley Family

SORENSON, JODY

Caprice Romances

Cheerleaders

SOWERS, PHYLLIS AYER

Little Cousin Series

SPARGER, REX

Dark Forces

SPARHAWK, FRANCES CAMPBELL

Dorothy Brooke

SPEAKING, INEZ

Martha Jane

SPECTOR, DEBRA

Sweet Dreams

SPEED, NELL

Carter Girls

Molly Brown

Tucker

Twins

SPYKMAN, ELIZABETH C.

Cares Family

STACY, EILEEN

Caprice Romances

Stories STAHL, HILDA

Elizabeth Gail

Growing Up Adventure Series

Kayla O'Brien

Prairie Family Adventures

Teddy Jo

Tina

Tyler Twins

Wren House

STAMM, RUSSELL

Whitman Authorized Editions

STANDISH, CAROLE

Windswept

STANLEY, CAROL

Cheerleaders

Wildfire

STANLEY, GEORGE EDWARD

Miss Westminster's Fine School for Girls

STARRET, WILLIAM (Pseud.)

See MCCLINTOCK, MARSHALL

Nurse Blake

STEIN, EVALEEN

Little Cousin Series

STEINER, BARBARA

Caprice Romances

Fifteen

Sunset High

Sweet Dreams

Wildfire

STEINER, MERILEE

Going for It

Swept Away

STEINKE, ANNE

Cheerleaders

STERNE, E. G. and LINDSAY,

BARBARA

See JAMES, JOSEPHINE (Pseud.)

Kathy Martin Nurse Stories

STERRETT, FRANCES R.

Tales of a Minnesota Girl

STEVENS, JANICE

Magic Moments

Sweet Dreams

STEVENS, S. S.

Whitman Authorized Editions

STEVENSON, DREW

Verna, Raymond, and J. Huntley

English, M. H

STEWART, JANE L.

Girls Camp Fire Girls

STEWART, JO

Magic Moments

STEWART, MOLLY MIA

Sweet Valley Kids

STINE, H. WILLIAM

Making the Grade

STINE, MEGAN

Making the Grade

STINE, R. L.

Fear Street

STOKES, KATHERINE

Motor Maids

STONE, ALAN (Pseud.)

See STRATEMEYER SYNDICATE

Tollivers Adventure Series

STORM, WENDY

Caprice Romances

STRATEMEYER SYNDICATE

See BARTON, MAY HOLLIS (Pseud.);

CARR, ANNIE ROE (Pseud.);

DIXON, FRANKLIN W. (Pseud.);

DUNCAN, JULIA K. (Pseud.);

EMERSON, ALICE B. (Pseud.);

HARDY, ALICE DALE (Pseud.);

HAWLEY, MABEL C. (Pseud.);

HILL, GRACE BROOKS (Pseud.);

HOPE, LAURA LEE (Pseud.);

Series JUDD, FRANCES K. (Pseud.);

KEENE, CAROLYN (Pseud.);

LONG, HELEN BEECHER (Pseud.);

MARLOWE, AMY BELL (Pseud.);

MORRISON, GERTRUDE, W. (Pseud.);

Rogers PENROSE, MARGARET (Pseud.);

SHELDON, ANN (Pseud.);

STONE, ALAN (Pseud.);

THORNDYKE, HELEN LOUISE

(Pseud.);

WEST, JERRY (Pseud.);

WHEELER, JANET D. (Pseud.);

Amy Bell Marlowe Books Series

Barton Books for Girls

Betty Gordon

Billie Bradley

Blythe Girls

Bobbsey Twins

Bunny Brown

Campfire Girls

Comer House Girls

Dana Girls

Doris Force Mystery Stories

Dorothy Dale

Flyaway Stories

Four Little Blossom

Happy Hollisters

Honey Bunch

Honey Bunch and Norman

Janice Day

Kay Tracey Mystery Stories

Linda Craig

Make Believe Stories

Motor Girls

Moving Picture Girls

Nancy Drew

Nancy Drew Files

Nancy Drew/Hardy Boys be a Detective Mystery Stories

Nancy Drew/Hardy Boys Super Mystery

Nan Sherwood

Oriole

Outdoor Girls

Radio Girls

Riddle Club

River Heights

Ruth Fielding

Six Little Bunkers

Tollivers Adventure

STRICKLAND, CATHERINE PATRICIA O'MALLEY

See O'MALLEY, PATRICIA (Pseud.)

Carol Rogers

STRIKER, FRAN

See HAMILTON, BOB (Pseud.)

Whitman Authorized Editions

SUNSHINE, MADELEINE

Windswept

SUSSMAN, SUSAN THIEME, JEANNE

Sunset High

American Girls

SUTTON, MARGARET

Children of All Lands Stories

Whitman Authorized Editions

Children of America Stories Judy Bolton

SUZANNE, JAMIE

Sweet Valley Twins

Sweet Valley Twins--Super Chillers

Sweet Valley Twins-Super Edition

SYPHER, LUCY JOHNSTON

Lucy

TAGGART, MARION AMES

Beth

Doctor’s Little Girl

Jack-in-the-Box

Six Girls

TALLIS, ROBYN

Planet Builders

TATHAM, JULIE CAMPBELL

See CAMPBELL, JULIE (Pseud.)

Cherry Ames

Ginny Gordon

Trizie Belden

Vicki Barr Flight Stewardess

Whitman Authorized Editions

TAYLOR, EMILY GODDARD

Little Cousin Series

TAYLOR, MILDRED

Cassie Logan

TAYLOR, SYDNEY

All-of-a-Kind Family

TESSLER, STEPHANIE GORDON

Caprice Romances

Wildfire

THESMAN, JEAN

Caprice Romances

Whitney Cousins

THEME, JEANNE

American Girls

THOMAS, H.C.

Whitman Authorized Editions

THOMPSON, MARY WOLFE

Aiken Family

THOMPSON, RUTH PLUMLY

Oz Stories

Oz Stories-Apocrypha.)

THORNDYKE, HELENLOUISE (Pseud.) See

STRATEMEYER SYNDICATE

Lucy Honey Bunch

Honey Bunch and Norman

THORNE, P (Pseud.)

See SMITH, MARY PRUDENCE

(WELLS)

Jolly Good Times

THORNTON, JANE FOSTER

Electric High

THRASHER, CRYSTAL

Seeley Robinson

THURSTON, LOUISE M.

Charisma

TITCHENER, LOUISE

Charley Roberts

TOLAN, STEPHANIE S.

Skinner Family

TOLLES, MARTHA

Darci

Katie

TOWNSEND, VIRGINIA FRANCES

Breakwater Series

TRENT, MARGARET

American Adventure Series

TREVINO, ELIZABETH BORTON

See BORTON, ELIZABETH (Pseud.)

Glad Books

Little Cousin Series

TRIPP, VALERIE

American Girls

Molly McIntire

Samantha Parkington

TYLER, VICKI

Heart to Heart

VAIL, VIRGINIA

Animal Inn

Horse Crazy

VAN CLIEF, SYLVIA

Spotlight Club

VANDERCOOK, MARGARET

“Girl Scout” Series

Ranch Girls

Red Cross Girls

Stories about Camp Fire Girls

VAN DYNE, EDITH (Pseud.)

See BAUM, L. FRANK

Aunt Jane’s Nieces

Mary Louise

VAN EPPS, MARGARET T.

Nancy Pembroke

VAN HOOK, BEVERLY HENNEN

Supergranny

VAN STEENWYCK, ELIZABETH

Caprice Romances

VAN STOCKUM, HILDA

Mitchell Family

O'Sullivan Family

VAN TUYL, BARBARA

Bonnie (Julie Jefferson)

VERNON, ROSEMARY

Sweet Dreams

VILOTT, RHONDI

Dragontales

Sweet Dreams

VINGE, JOAN D.

Oz Stores—Apocrypha

VIVELO, JACKIE

Super Sleuth

VOIGT, CYNTHIA

Tillerman Family

WADE, MARY HAZELTON

Little Cousin Series

WAGNER, LAUREN MCGRAW

Oz Stories

Oz Stories—Apocrypha

WAGNER, SHARON

Gypsy

WALDEN, AMELIA

Carol Turner

Lisa Clark

Miranda Welch

WALKER, HOLLY BETH

Meg Duncan

WALLACH, SUSAN JO

Sweet Dreams

WARD, ELIZABETH STUART

See PHELPS, ELIZABETH STUART

1844-1911

Gypsy Breynton

WARDE, MARGARET (Pseud.)

See DUNTON, EDITH K.

Betty Wales

Nancy Lee

WARNER, GERTRUDE CHANDLER

Boxcar Children

WARNER, LUCILLE S.

Wildfire

WARREN, ANDRE

Sweet Dreams Specials

WASSON, MILDRED

Nancy

WATKIN, LAWRENCE EDWARD

Whitman Authorized Editions

WAYNE, DOROTHY

Dorothy Dixon

WEBB, JEAN FRANCIS

Windswept

WEBBER, JUDITH

Cheerleaders

WEBER, LENORA MATTINGLY

Beany Malone

Stacy Belford

WEIKEL, ANNA HAMLIN

Betty Baird

WEINBERG, LARRY

Dark Forces

WELLS, CAROLYN (Pseud.)

See HOUGHTON, MRS. HADWIN

Marjorie

Patty

Two Little Women

WELLS, CHRISTIE

Cranberry Cousins

WELLS, HELEN

See LEWIS, FRANCINE (Pseud.)

Cherry Ames Nurse Stories

Polly French

Vicki Barr Flight Stewardess

WERSBA, BARBARA

Heidi Rosenbloom

Rita Formica

WEST, CHASSIE L.

Charisma

WEST, DOROTHY (Pseud.)

See WIRT, MILDRED

Dot and Dash

WEST, EMMY (GOVAN)

Cherokees Club-Lookout Club

WEST, JERRY (Pseud.)

See STRATEMEYER SYNDICATE

Happy Hollisters

WESTOVER, RUSS

Whitman Authorized Editions

WEYN, SUZANNE

Makeover Club

WHARTON, JOANNA

Campus Fever

WHEELER, JANET D. (Pseud.)

See STRATEMEYER SYNDICATE

Billie Bradley

WHITE, CHARLOTTE

Caprice Romances

Sweet Dreams

WHITEHILL, DOROTHY

Joyce Payton

Polly Pendleton

“Twins” Series

WHITTINGTON, HARRY

Whitman Authorized Editions

WIDDEMER, MARGARET

“Wohelo” Camp Fire Girls

WIGGIN, KATE DOUGLAS

Penelope’s Experiences

WILDER, LAURA INGALLS

Little House Series

WILLIAM, KATE

Sweet Valley High

Sweet Valley High-Super Editions

Sweet Valley High Super Thrillers

Sweet Valley High Superstars

WILLIAMS, BARBARA

Mitzi

WILLIAMSON, MARGARET

John and Betty

WINFIELD, JULIA

Private Eyes

Sweet Dreams

WINLOW, ANNA C.

Little Cousin Series

WINLOW, CLARA V.

Little Cousin Series

WINTERBOTHAM, R.R.

Whitman Authorized Editions

WIRKNER, LINDA

Caprice Romances

WIRRIES, MARY MABEL

Mary Rose

WIRT, ANN

Madge Sterling

WIRT, MILDRED A.

See CLARK, JOAN (Pseud.); WEST,

DOROTHY (Pseud.)

Brownie Scour Series

Dot and Dash

Girl Scour Series

Penny Nichols

Penny Parker

Ruth Darrow

Trailer Stories for Girls

WISE, DANIEL

See FORRESTER, FRANCIS;

LANCEWOOD, LAWRENCE (Pseud.)

Glen Morris Stories

Hollywood Stories

Lindendale Stories

My Uncle Toby's Library

Winwood Cliff Series

WISLER, G.C.

Caprice Romances

WOLF, ELLE

Palm Beach Prep (First Series)

Palm Beach Prep (Second Series)

WOODLEY, RICHARD

Bad News Bear

WOODRUFF, MARIAN

Sweet Dreams

WOOLFOLK, DOROTHY

Donna Rockford

Windswept

WOOLLEY, CATHERINE

Ginnie

Leonard Family Series

Libby

WOOLLEY, LAZELL THAYER

Faith Palmer

WOOLSEY, SARAH CHAUNCEY

See COOLIDGE, SUSAN (Pseud.)

What Katy Did

WOOLVIN, ELEANOR K.

Barbie

WORTHINGTON, MAY

Career Stories (Sally)

WRIGHT, FRANCES FITZPATRICK

Lucy Ellen

Sampey Place

WUNSCH, JOSEPHINE

Wildfire

WYETH, SHARON DENNIS

Animal Rescue Farm

Annie K's Theater

Pen Pals

Sweet Dreams

WYNDHAM, LEE (Pseud.)

See HYNDMAN, JANE ANDREWS LEE

Susie

YATES, KATHERINE M.

Chet

YOLEN, JANE

Pit Dragon Trilogy (Jakkin-Akki)

YORK, CAROL BEACH

Butterfield Square

Caprice Romances

Heart to Heart

Windswept

YOUNG, ALIDA

Megan

YOUNG, CHIC

Whitman Authorized Editions

ZEIGER, HARRIET

Caprice Romances

ZIEFERT, HARRIET

Mr.Rose's Class

Small Potatoes

ZIEFERT, JON

Small Potatoes

Back to Table of Contents

PUBLISHER INDEX

ABINGDON
(Abingdon)

Sampey Place

ABINGDON-COKESBURY
(Abingdon-Cokesbury)

Sampey Place

ACCENT BOOKS
(Accent)

Wren House

HENRY ALTEMUS CO.
(Altemus)

Automobile Girls

College Girls

Doris Force

Grace Harlowe's Overland Riders

Grace Harlowe's Overseas Series

High School Girl Series

Madge Morton Books

Meadow-Brook Girls

AMERICAN BOOK CO.
(American Book)

Peter and Polly

AMERICAN SUNDAY-SCHOOL UNION
(American Sunday-School)

Kitty Brown

APPLE PAPERBACKS
(Apple)

Imprint of SCHOLASTIC, INC.

Angela Steele

Animal Inn

Animal Rescue Farm

Baby-Sitters Club

Baby-Sitters Club Super Specials

Baby-Sitters Little Sister

Bad News Ballet

Dear Diary

Friends 4-ever

Gymnasts

Peanut Butter and Jelly

Sleepover Friends

D. APPLETON & CO. (Appleton)

Barry-Carol

Little Miss Cricket

Mrs. Meigs

Nancy (Large)

APPLETON-CENTURY CO. (Appleton-Century)

Grapers

Miss Boo

Mrs. Meigs

ARCHWAY PAPERBACKS (Archway)

Imprint of SIMON & SCHUSTER

Dream Girls

Fear Street

Final Friends

Firebrats

Follow Your Heart Romances

Jody and Jake

Linda Berman

Meg and Stanley

Moonstone Mystery Romance

Nancy Drew Files

Nancy Drew/Hardy Boys Super Mystery

Out of This World

Private School

Samantha Slade

ARMSTRONG STATE COLLEGE PRESS
(Armstrong State College Press)

Oz Stories-Apocrypha

ATHENEUM PUBLISHERS
(Atheneum)

Imprint of MACMILLAN

Abaloc/Apple Lock

Andrew Tillet, Sara Wiggins, & Inspector Wyatt

Ash Staff Trilogy

ColSec Trilogy

Dark Is Rising Series

Earthsea

Greensky

Harper Hall Trilogy

Lucy

Mouse Woman

Plymouth Island Series

Riddlemaster Trilogy

Seeley Robinson

Song of the Lioness

Stanley Family

Tillerman Family

Tish Sterling

Witch

Wynd Family

AVON BOOKS
(Avon)

Going For It

Jesse

Maggie Adams

Makeover Club

Swept Away

Whitney Cousins

BALLANTINE BOOKS, INC. (Ballantine)

Heart to Heart

Morgan Swift

Pratt Twins

Sugar & Spice

Sunset High

BANTAM BOOKS, INC. (Bantam)

Abracadabra

Alice Whipple

All That Glitters

Caitlin Ryan: The Forever Trilogy

Caitlin Ryan: The Love Trilogy

Caitlin Ryan: The Promise Trilogy

Carlisle Chronicles

Dark Forces

Gidget

Hart and Soul

Hollywood Daughters

Kelly Blake: Teen Model

On Our Own

Our Secret Gang

Pets, Inc.

Private Eyes

Saddle Club

Sebastian Sisters

Sweet Dreams

Sweet Dreams Specials

Sweet Valley High

Sweet Valley High-Super Editions

Sweet Valley High-Super Thrillers

Sweet Valley High Superstars

Sweet Valley Kids

Sweet Valley Twins

Sweet Valley Twins--Super Chillers

Sweet Valley Twins-Super Edition

Texas Promises

Trio: Rebels in the New World

Winners

BARSE & COMPANY
(Barse)

Elizabeth Ann

Joyce Payton

Kay Dale

Linda Lane

Mary Jane

Polly Pendleton

Ruth Darrow Flying Stories

Somewhere Series

Toyland

'Twins" Series

Two Little Fellows

BARSE & HOPKINS
(Barse & Hopkins)

Chicken Little Jane

Corer House Girls

Elizabeth Ann

Joyce Payton

Linda Lane

Mary Jane

Polly Pendleton

"Twins" Series

BENZIGER BROS.
(Benziger)

Martha Jane

Mary Rose

BERKLEY PUBLISHING
(Berkley)

Make Me a Star

Mirrors

6-Party Line

BETHANY HOUSE
(Bethany)

Cedar River Daydreams

Mandie Shaw

BOBBS-MERRILL CO.
(Bobbs)

Cammie

Jennifer

Limberlost Stories

Live Dolls

Prudence

Raggedy Ann and Andy

BOOKS OF WONDER
(Books of Wonder)

Imprint of WILLIAM MORROW & CO.

Oz Stories-Apocrypha

BOWEN-MERRILL
(Bowen)

Live Dolls

BREED, LENT, & CO.
(Breed, Lent & Co.)

Little Daisy's Library

Little Fanny's Library

BRITTON PUBLISHING CO.
(Britton)

Chicken Little Jane

BULLSEYE
(Bullseye)

Imprint of ALFRED A. KNOPF

Fifth Grade S.T.A.R.S.

Frances in the Fourth Grade

A. L. BURT & CO.

(Burt)

Adventure Girls

Adventurous Allens

American Adventure Series

Ann Sterling

Arden Blake Mystery Series

Betty Lee

Blue Domer Series

Blue Grass Seminary Girls

Camp Fire Girls Series (Frey)

Girl Scout Country Life

Girls Scout Mystery Series (Fairfax)

Girl Scout Series (Lavell)

Greycliff Girls

Jean Mary

Linda Carlton

Lost Treasure

Marjorie Dean College Series

Marjorie Dean High School Series

Marjorie Dean Post-Graduate

Mary Lou

Merry Lynn

Mexican Mystery Stories for Girls

Nancy Pembroke

Points West

Princess Polly

Virginia Davis

AVON CAMELOT (Camelot)

Imprint of AVON

Aviva Granger

Camp Sunnyside Friends

Cookie McCorkle

Flee Jan and Clarice Saylor

Miss Westminster's Fine School for Girls

Treehouse Times

ROBERT CARTER (Carter)

Flowerets: A Series of Stories on the Commandments

ROBERT CARTER & BROTHERS (Carter & Bros.)

Bessie Books

Golden Ladder

Haps and Mishaps

Kitty and Lulu Books

Little Sunbeams

Miss Ashton's Girls

CARTER BROTHERS
(Carter Bros.)

Dare to Do Right

CAXTON PRINTERS
(Caxton)

Lucretia Ann

CENTURY CO.
(Century)

Brownies

Denewood Series

Grapers

CHARIOT BOOKS
(Chariot)

Imprint of COOK

Alex

A. L. CHATTERTON CO.
(Chatterton)

Dorothy Books

CHATTERTON-PECK CO.

(Chatterton-Peck)

Bobbsey Twins

Dorothy Books

CLARION BOOKS
(Clarion)

Imprint of HOUGTON MIFFLIN

Fat Glenda

CLARION/TICKNOR & FIELDS
(Clarion/Ticknor & Fields)

Fat Glenda

CLARK, AUSTIN & SMITH
(Clark, Austin & Smith)

Lucy Series/Stories (revised ed.)

CLAXTON, REMSEN & HAFFELFINGER
(Claxton/Remsen/Haffelfinger)

The Doll's Club

COWARD-MCCANN
(Coward)

Imprint of PUTNAM

Linda

CROSSWAY BOOKS
(Crossway)

Imprint of GOOD NEWS

Cooper Kids

Growing Up Adventure Series

Kayla O'Brien

Prairie Family Adventures

CROSSWINDS
(Crosswinds)

In Crowd

THOMAS Y. CROWELL
(Crowell)

Ann Bartlett

Beany Malone

Betsy-Tacy Series

Dorothy Brooke

Everyday Susan

Miller Girls

Nancy Naylor

Stacy Belford

CUPPLES & LEON
(Cupples)

Barton Books For Girls

Betty Gordon

Billie Bradley

Brother and Sister

Brownie Scout Series

Career Stories For Older

Girls

- Curlytops
- Dorothy Dale
- Dot and Dash
- Four Little Blossoms Series
- Girl Scout Series (Garis)
- Girl Scout Series (Wirt)
- Jane Allen
- Kay Tracey Mystery Stories
- Khaki Girls
- Linger-Nots
- Little Orphan Annie
- Maxie
- Motor Girls
- Patsy Carroll
- Peggy Lee
- Penny Parker Mystery Stories
- Radio Girls
- Rosemary
- Ruth Fielding
- Trailer Stories for Girls

DELACORTE PRESS
(Delacorte)

Abby Jones, Junior Detective

Arabus Family

Blossom Culp

Blossom Family Quartet

Casey Valentine (Casey,
Tracy, & Co.)

Galaxy Gang

Harriet and Sport

The Life and Times of the
Kids of New Eden

Olivia Sharp, Agent for
Secrets

Pit Dragon Trilogy (Jakkin-Akki)

Something Queer

Stanley Family

Witch

DELL PUBLISHING CO.
(Dell)

Bad News Bears

Galaxy Gang

Gidget

Kids of Polk Street School

Lucy Hill

New Kids at the Polk School
School

Pee Wee Scouts

Pen Pals

Seniors

Seniors: Super Seniors

DEL REY
(Del Rey)

Imprint of BALLANTINE

Oz Stories--Apocrypha

DIAL BOOKS (Dial)

Cassie Logan

Kate Clancy

Lewis and Rose Rita

DODD MEAD & CO.
(Dodd)

Career Stories

Carol Rogers

Chester Series

Dames and Daughters of Colonial
Days

Divine Comers

Elsie

Joan Foster

Juno Stories

Little Girl Series

Marjorie Books (Wells)

Mildred Keith

Patty Books

Peggy

Penny Marsh

DODD MEAN & CO. (cont.)
(Dodd)

Pierce Family Series

Sherburne Series

Susannah

Susie

Two Little Women

Verna, Raymond, and J. Huntley
English, Monster Hunter

Wendy Brent

Witch Winnie

Witchard and Witcheena

M. A. DONOHUE
(Donohue)

Campfire Girls

Peggy Parsons

GEORGE H. DORAN
(Doran)

Jack-in-the-Box

Nancy and Nick

Woodcraft Girls

DOUBLEDAY & CO.
(Doubleday)

Amy and Laura

Happy Hollisters

Johnny May

Limberlost Stories

Linda Craig

Nancy Kimball

Newburyport Stories

Rowena Cary

Toby

Veronica Ganz

DOUBLEDAY, DORAN & CO.
(Doubleday, Doran)

Riverboat Series

E. P. DUTTON

(Dutton)

All-of-a-Kind Family

Campbell Family

Candy Kane

Cinda Hollister

Darci

Dria Meredith

Dulcie

Espie Sanchez

Joan and Bill

Jordan Family

Julia Redfern

Katrinka

Little Lucia Books

Mitzi

Parri MacDonald

E. P. DUTTON (cont.)
(Dutton)

Parrish Family

Patty and Ginger

Susannah (Higgins)

Vesper Holly

Westmark Trilogy

WM. B. EERDMANS
(Eerdmans)

Triplet Series

DANA ESTES
(Dana Estes)

Hildegarde

Margaret Series

ESTES & LAURIAT
(Estes & Lauriat)

Hildegarde

Margaret Series

Melody

Ruby and Ruthy

Three Vassar Girls

FARRAR & RINEHART
(Farrar & Rinehart)

Melendy Family

FARRAR, STRAUS & GIROUX
(Farrar)

Austin Family

Murry-O'Keefe Family

FAWCETT BOOK GROUP
(Fawcett)

Blue Ribbon

Carly & Co.

Center Stage

Heartbreak Cafe

Perfect Ten

Satin Slippers

Silver Skates

Sisters

Sorority Girls

R. F. FENNO
(Fenno)

Daddy Series for Little Folks

Let's Make Believe and Play

FOLLETT PUBLISHING CO.
(Follett)

All-of-a-Kind Familly

Nomusa

FOUR WINDS
(Four Winds)

Imprint of MACMILLAN

Veronica

FRANKLIN PRINTING & ENGRAVING
(Franklin Printing)

Live Dolls

FUNK & WAGNALLS
(Funk)

Star Island

GARDEN CITY
(Garden City)

Happy Hollisters

GOLDEN PRESS
(Golden)

Imprint of WESTERN PUBLISHING

Gypsy

Kathy Martin Nurse Stories

Trixie Belden

Vicky Loring

GOLDSMITH PUBLISHERS
(Goldsmith)

Becky Bryan

Campfire Girls Series (Penrose)

Dorothy Dixon

Madge Sterling

Merriweather Girls

Mimi

Penny Nichols

GRAMERCY
(Gramercy)

Nurse Blake

GRAVES
(Graves)

Cedar Brook Stories, or
the Clifford Children

Little Addie's Library

GRAVES & YOUNG
(Graves & Young)

Brookside Series

Gypsy Breynton

Lindendale Stories

GREEN TIGER PRESS
(Green Tiger)

Oz Books-Apocrypha

GREENWILLOW BOOKS
(Greenwillow)

Justice Cycle

GREYSTONE PRESS
(Greystone)

Carol Rogers

GROSSET AND DUNLAP
(Grosset)

Amy Bell Marlowe's Books
for Girls

Barbara Ann Wilson

Barbara Hale

Beverly Gray

GROSSET AND DUNLAP (cont.)
(Grosset)

Blythe Girls

Bobbsey Twins

Bunny Brown

Cassandra

Cherry Ames Nurse Stories

Children of All Lands Stories

Children of America Stories

Connie Blair Mystery Series

Dana Girls Mystery Stories

Elizabeth Ann

Flyaway Stories

Girl Scout Mountain Series

Girls of Central High

Happy Home Series

Honeybunch

Honeybunch and Norman

Jenny Dean

Joyce Payton

Judy Bolton

Judy Jordan

Lilian Garis Books for Girls

Limberlost Stories

Little Journeys to Happy Land

Little Washington Books

Magic Makers

Maida

Make Believe Stories

Mary and Jerry Mystery Stories

Mary Jane

Melody Lane Mystery Stories

Moving Picture Girls

Nancy Drew

Oriole Books

Outdoor Girls

Peggy Lane Theatre Stories

Polly Brewster

Polly Pendleton

Riddle Club Books

Six Little Bunkers

"Twins" Series

Vicki Barr Flight Stewardess

Woodcraft Girls

JOHNNY GRUELLE CO.
(Gruelle)

Raggedy Ann and Andy

HARCOURT BRACE
(Harcourt)

Abaloc/Apple Lock

Betsy

Cares Family

HARCOURT BRACE (cont.)
(Harcourt)

Connie McGuire

Dark Is Rising Series

Endicott Family

Fantasy Series (Eager)

Fripsey

Lisa, Emmy & Dodie

Maggie Ledoux Series

Moffats

Sisters

Zelda

HARPER & BROTHERS
(Harper & Bros.)

Franconia

HARPER & ROW
(Harper)

Al

Charlotte Cheetam

Freshman Dorm

Hall Children

Harriet and Sport

Heidi Rosenbloom

Johnny May

Kate Bloomfield

Katie John

Kids on the Bus

Little House Series

Maggie Marmelstein

May Iverson

Molly

Nancy Books

Nancy Bruce and the Carlson Girls

Orpheline

Philippa

Rita Formica

Three of a Kind

Wee Winkles

Zan Hagan

HERDER
(Herder)

Martha Jane

GEORGE M. HILL
(Hill)

Oz Stories

WILLIAM H. HILL JR. & CO.
(W. H. Hill)

Little Pitcher Stories

Sweet Clover Series

HOLDERBY & BIERCE
(Holderby & Bierce)

Supergranny

HOLIDAY HOUSE
(Holiday)

Doris Fein

HENRY HOLT & CO.
(Holt)

Dandelion Cottage Series

Jeffrey's Ghost (Jeffrey

& Laura Lane)

Martha Series

HOLT, RINEHART & WINSTON
(Holt, Rinehart)

Prydain Books

HOUGHTON MIFFLIN
(Houghton)

Alice Whipple

Anastasia Krupnik

Angel

Judy of York Hall

Kitty

Kristy

Mickey and Kate

Miss Boo

Penelope's Experiences

Phoebe Gay

Plummer Children

Polly

Tammy

Twins of the World

HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & CO.
(Houghton, Mifflin & Co.)

Bodley Family

HOUGHTON, OSGOOD & CO.
(Houghton, Osgood & Co.)

Bodley Family

HOWE & FERRY
(Howe & Ferry)

Glen Morris Stories

B. W. HUEBSCH
(Huebsch)

Maida

HURD & HOUGHTON
(Hurd & Houghton)

Bodley Family

Mary Gay

HURST & CO.
(Hurst)

Carter Girls

Girl Aviator

Molly Brown

Motor Maids

Paul and Peggy

Tucker Twins

INTERACTIVE
(Interactive)

Dragontales

Dream Your Own Romances

Follow Your Heart Romances

Heartquest

INTERNATIONAL WIZARD OF OZ CLUB (International Wizard of Oz Club)

Oz Stories-Apocrypha

IVY BOOKS
(Ivy)

Endless Summer

Planet Builders

Roommates

Sugar & Spice

IVY-FAWCETT
(Ivy-Fawcett)

Nowhere High

GEORGE M. JACOBS CO.
(Jacobs)

Corer Series

Dear Little Girl

Greenacre Series

Joan

Lad and Lassie

Marjorie Series (Paull)

Polly Page

JOY STREET BOOKS
(Joy Street)

Imprint of LITTLE BROWN

Carter Colborn

Meg Mackintosh

JUNIPER
(Juniper)

Imprint of FAWCETT

Mike and Ally Mystery

Pratt Twins

JOSEPH KNIGHT CO.
(Knight)

Little Puritan

ALFRED A. KNOPF
(Knopf)

Addie Mills

Kristie

Mary Series

Rosie

Time (Lara Avara)

LAUREL LEAF LIBRARY
(Laurel-Leaf)

Imprint of DELL

Going Places

Roots of Love

Sorority Sisters

LEE & SHEPARD CO.
(Lee & Shepard)

Charley Roberts

Dick and Daisy

Dotty Dimple

Flaxie Frizzle

Helen Grant

Helping Hand

Kathie Stories

Little Canary

Little Miss Weezy

Little Prudy

Little Prudy's Children

Little Prudy's Flyaway

Minnie and Her Pets

Proverb Series

Quinnebasset

Randy

Riverdale Stories

Silver Gate Series

Winwood Cliff Series

LERNER PUBLICATIONS
(Lerner)

Ruth Marini on the Mound

J. B. LIPPINCOTT
(Lippincott)

Best Friends

Ellen Grae and Grover

Janie Marshall

Marcy

Mrs. Piggle Wiggle

Pam and Penny

Regional Stories

Roundabout America Series

Tobey Heydon

wWohelo" Camp Fire Girls

LITTLE BROWN
(Little)

Beth Dean

Betty Baird

Brenda Series

Carol Page Series

Caroline

Carter Colborn

Debbie Jones

Fairmount Girls

Jenny Archer

Little People Everywhere Series

Mr. Rose's Class

Mrs. Coverlet

Mountain Girl

Nan

Pemrose Lorry

Sidney Books

Sue Barton

Summer Vacation Series

Teddy Books

Trig

Wide Awake Girls

Young Puritan

LIVERIGHT PUBLISHING CORP. (Liveright)

Nancy Books

LODESTAR BOOKS

(Lodestar)

Darci

Kelly McCoy

P. J. Clover, Private Eye

LORING
(Loring)

Breakwater Series

D. LOTHROP & CO.
(Lothrop)

Chautauqua Girls

Desdemona Blank

Dorothy Dainty

Ester Ried

Five Little Peppers

Wayside School

LOTHROP, LEE & SHEPARD
(Lothrop, Lee & Shepard)

Adele Doring

Campfire Girls (Hornibrook)

Dorothy Dainty

Five Little Peppers

Helen Grant

Hester Books

Jean Cabot

John and Betty

Little Red House

Nathalie Page

Patricia

Prue Books

Randy

Rosalie Dare

LYNX BOOKS
(Lynx)

Palm Beach Prep (First Series)

R. M. MCBRIDE
(McBride)

Anne Fenton

A. C. MCCLURG & CO.
(McClurg)

Chet

MCGRAW HILL
(McGraw)

Miss Pickerell

DAVID MCKAY & CO.
(McKay)

Aiken Family

Jessica Trent

Marilda

Molly Stewart

MACMILLAN CO.
(Macmillan)

Elisabeth

Girl Scouts (Hess)

Isabel Carleton

Littlest House (Higham)

Liza, Bill, and Jed (Roberts Family)

Once Upon a Time in America

Peggy Stewart

Robin

Sally

Skinner Family

Tillerman Family

MACRAE SMITH CO.
(Macrae)

Diane

Dinny Gordon

Jane Ellison

MERSHON
(Mershon)

Bobbsey Twins

MILTON BRADLEY

(Milton Bradley)

Two Wild Cherries

MINSTREL BOOKS
(Minstrel)

Imprint of POCKET BOOKS

Best Friends

Bobbsey Twins

Ketchup Sisters

Linda Craig Series

MOODY PRESS
(Moody)

Felicia Cartwright

Joy Sparton

Lori Adams

Orlis Twins

Pioneer Girls

Ted and Terri

WILLIAM MORROW & CO.
(Morrow)

Betsy

Ginnie

The Kids From Kennedy Middle School

Leonard Family Series

Libby

Meg

Monroe Familly

Nora

Ramona

B. B. MUSSEY
(Mussey)

Lucy Series/Stories (original ed.)

THOMAS NELSON PUBLISHERS
(Nelson)

Taffy Sinclair

NEW AMERICAN LIBRARY
(New American Library)

Bonnie (Julie Jefferson)

NEW YORK BOOK CO.
(New York Book)

Betty Books

Ethel Morton

Merryvale Girls

NOURSE
(Nourse)

Little Washington Books

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS
(Oxford)

Azor

Tatum Family (Tough Enough Series)

PACER
(Pacer)

Zodiac Club

L. C. PAGE CO.
(Page)

Barbara Winthrop

Blossom Shop

Blue Bonnet Series

Doctor's Little Girl

Friendly Terrace

Glad Books

Hadley Hall

Little Colonel

Little Cousin

Little Puritan

Marjory-Joe

Miss Billy

Penelope

Peter Loomis

Tilda Jane

PAGEANT
(Pageant)

Charisma, Inc.

PARNASSUS PRESS
(Parnassus)

Earthsea

PENGUIN USA
(Penguin)

Al

PENN PUBLISHING CO.
(Penn)

Anne Thornton

Babs

Beth Anne

Betty Wales

Co-ed Series

Faith Palmer

Father Takes

Felicia

Frontier Girl Series

Glenloch Books

Grandpa's Little Girls

Helen

Hilda

Historical Stories for Girls

Jane Stuart

Jean Stories

Letty

Little Cockalorum

Little Maid

Little Princess

Little Runaways

Louie Maude - Her Books

Lucy Gordon

Margery Morris

Marjorie Books (Curtis)

Nancy Lee

Peggy Owen

Polly Prentiss

Sheldon Six

Tales of a Minnesota Girl

Tales of the Admiral's Granddaughter

Three Gays

Trudy and Timothy

Virginia

Yankee Girl Civil War Stories

PERKINPINE & HIGGINS
(Perkinpine & Higgins)

Hollywood Stories

PHILOMEL BOOKS
(Philomel)

Imprint of PUTNAM

Family Farms

PINNACLE
(Pinnacle)

Susan Sand Mystery Stories

PLATT & NOURSE
(Platt & Nourse)

Blue Bird Series

Five Little Starrs

Little Washington Books

Princess Polly

PLATT & PECK
(Platt & Peck)

Blue Bird Series

Five Little Peppers

Princess Polly

PLEASANT CO.
(Pleasant)

American Girls

Kirsten Larson

Molly McIntire

Samantha Parkington

POCKET BOOKS
(Pocket)

Andie (Andrea) Barker

River Heights

Rosie

Westmount High

POINT
(Point)

Imprint of SCHOLASTIC

Horror Trilogy

PORTER & COATES
(Porter)

Birthday Series

Little Rosie

PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION (Presbyterian Board

of Publication)

Do Good Library

Little Books for Little
Readers

PRESBYTERIAN PUBLISHING COMMITTEE (Presbyterian Publishing

Committee)

Do Good Library

Little Books for Little Readers

PUTNAM
(Putnam)

Gidget

Super Sleuth

Tracy James

G. C. RAND
(G. C. Rand)

My Uncle Toby's Library

RAND MCNALLY
(Rand)

Boxcar Children

Dolly and Molly

Loraine and the Little People

Spy Series

A. D. F. RANDOLPH
(Randolph)

Little Suzy

RANDOM HOUSE
(Random)

Barbie

Heartquest

Morgan Swift

Oz Stories-Apocrypha

Paris McKenzie

Wayside School

REILLY & BRITTON
(Reilly & Britton)

Aunt Jane's Nieces

Azalea

Camp Fire Girls' (Sanderson)

Mary Louise

Oz Stories

REILLY & LEE
(Reilly & Lee)

Camp Fire Girls' (Sanderson)

Mary Louise

Miss Minerva

Oz Stories

Oz Stories-Apocrypha

Roy J. Snell Mystery Stories
for Girls

Teenie Weenies

RINEHART & CO.
(Rinehart)

Lucy Ellen

Melendy Family

ROBERTS BROTHERS
(Roberts)

Jolly Good Times

Little Women

Nan

What Katy Did

Young Puritan

SAALFIELD PUBLISHING CO.
(Saalfield)

Camp Fire Girls (Stewart)

Girl Scout Series (Galt)

Ivy Hall Series

Peace Greenfield

SCHOLASTIC, INC.
(Scholastic [PB])

Canby Hall

Cheerleaders

Chrystal Falls

Class of '88

Class of '89

Couples

Couples-Special Editions

Darci

Donna Rockford

Homeroom

Junior High

Katie

Kobie Roberts

My Sister

Oz Stories-Apocrypha

Sidney Scott Webster

Stepsisters

Sunfire

T*A*C*K Team

Teen Witch

39 Kids on the Block

Tripper and Sam

Wayside School

Wildfire

Windswept

SCHOLASTIC HARDCOVER
(Scholastic)

Angela Steele

Collette Murphy

Veronica

SCOTT, FORESMAN & CO.
(Scott)

Boxcar Children

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS
(Scribner)

Dagmar Schultz

SCRIPTURE PRESS
(Scripture)

Cathy and Carl

Ginger

SEABURY PRESS
(Seabury)

Fat Glenda

SHELDON & CO.
(Sheldon & Co.)

Florence Stories (Florence Story Books)

Percy Family

Spectacles

Walter's Tour in the East

SIGNET VISTA (New American Library)
(Signet)

A. I. Gang

Campus Fever

Diana Winthrop

Dragontales

Fifteen

Hearts and Diamonds

Magic Moments

Time Keeper Trilogy

Turning Points

SILHOUETTE
(Silhouette)

Blossom Valley

SIMON & SCHUSTER, INC.
(Simon & Schuster)

Eagle-Eye Ernie

Magic Mystery

SKYLARK
(Skylark)

Imprint of BANTAM

Annie K's Theater

Butterfield Square Series

Fabulous Five

Haunting With Louisa

Taffy Sinclair

SPLASH
(Splash)

Imprint of BERKLEY PUBLISHING

Lunchroom

Scrambled Eggs

SPORTS ILLUSTRATED FOR KIDS
(Sports Illustrated for Kids)

Pink Parrots

STANDARD PUBLISHING
(Standard)

Julie McGregor

Thorne Twins

STARFIRE-BANTAM
(Starfire)

Hotline

Orphan Train

STERLING PUBLISHING CO.
(Sterling)

Cherokees Club-Lookout Club

FREDERICK A. STOKES
(Stokes)

Apple Market Street Series

Bessie Books Sequels

Cloverfield Farm

Regional Stories

STREET & SMITH
(Street & Smith)

Jessica Trent

My Queen

GEORGE SULLY & CO.
(Sully)

Billie Bradley

Four Little Blossoms Series

Girl Scout Mountain Series

Janice Day

Lucille

Nan Sherwood

SULLY & KLEINTEICH CO.
(Sully & Kleinteich)

Janice Day

TEMPO (ACE BOOKS)
(Tempo)

Caprice Romances

TOR BOOKS
(Tor)

Palm Beach Prep (Second Series)

TROLL ASSOCIATES
(Troll)

Caroline Zucker

Cranberry Cousins

Horse Crazy

Making the Grade

Merivale Hall

TYNDALE HOUSE
(Tyndale)

Cassie Perkins

Elizabeth Gail

Teddy Jo

Tina

VAN KAMPEN
(Van Kampen)

Ginger

VANGUARD PRESS
(Vanguard)

Austin Family

VIKING PRESS
(Viking)

Becky Suslow

Blossom Culp

Cam Jansen Adventure Series

Elsie Edwards

VIKING PRESS (cont.)
(Viking)

Fourth Floor Twins

Isabelle

Maida

Mitchell Family

Newburyport Stories

Once Upon America

O'Sullivan Family

Victoria

P. F. VOLLAND & CO.
(Volland)

Raggedy Ann and Andy

WALCK PUBLISHING
(Walck)

Tatum Family (Tough Enough Series)

WALKER, FULLER & CO.
(Walker, Fuller)

Spectacles

WALKER, WISE & CO.
(Walker, Wise)

Spectacles

WANDERER BOOKS
(Wanderer)

Bobbsey Twins

Dream Your Own Romance

Nancy Drew

Nancy Drew/Hardy Boys be a Detective Mystery Stories

WARNER
(Warner)

Electric High

WASHBURN
(Washburn)

Witchard and Witcheena

FRANKLIN WATTS
(Watts)

Butterfield Square

Francie

Miss Pickerell

Sal Fisher

WESTERN PUBLISHING CO., INC
(Western)

Girl Talk

WESTERN TRACT
(Western Tract)

Ester Ried

WESTMINSTER
(Westminster)

Burnaby Family

Carol Turner

First Love

Lisa Clark

WHITE & ALLEN
(White & Allen)

Witch Winnie

ALBERT WHITMAN & CO.
(Albert Whitman)

Boxcar Children

Brillstone Suspense

Spotlight Club

WHITMAN PUBLISHING CO.
(Whitman)

Addie Mills

Annette

Annie Oakley

Campfire Girls

Donna Parker

Fighters For Freedom

Ginny Gordon

Gypsy

Jane Withers

Janet Lennon

Kim Aldrich

Mary Lee

Meg Duncan

Nurses Three

Oz Stories-Apocrypha

Polly French

Robin Kane

Trixie Belden

Tuckers

Whitman Authorized Editions

WI-TTLESEY HOUSE
(Whittlesey)

Miranda Welch

Miss Pickerell

W. A. WILDE CO.
(Wilde)

Beth

Camp Fire Girls Stories

Girl Scouts (Blanchard)

Revolutionary Series

Six Girls

WILLOWISP PRESS, INC.
(Willowisp)

Forever Friends

Megan

WIND RIDER
(Wind Rider)

Tyler Twins

JOHN C. WINSTON
(Winston)

Betsy Hale

Bonnie Series

Girl Scout Series (Vandercook)

Miss Pat

Ranch Girls

Red Cross Girls

Stories about Camp Fire
Girls

Three Little Women

WORLD PUBLISHING
(World)

Airplane Girl

Banner Campfire Girls

Jean Craig

Marty

Millie Holloway

Nan Sherwood

Nancy (Laird)

Tollivers Adventure Series

K. M. YATES CO.
(Yates)

Chet

YEARLING BOOKS
(Yearling)

Imprint of DELL

Kid-TV (Minnie O'Reilly)

Nic Nacs and the Nic Nac News

Phreakers

Small Potatoes

HENRY A. YOUNG
(Young)

Aunt Hattie's Library For Girls

Gypsy Breynton

Happy Home Stories for Girls

Lindendale Stories

YOUNG & BARTLETT
(Young & Bartlett)

Brookside Series

YOUNG YEARLING
(Young Yearling)

Polka Dot Private Eye

ZEBRA BOOKS

(Zebra)

Young Astronauts (Jack Anderson Presents)

ZONDERVAN PUBLISHING HOUSE (Zondervan)

Patty Lou

Back to Table of Contents

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

1840-1849

Lucy Series/Stories
1841-1859

1850-1859

Franconia
1850-1853

Kitty Brown
1851-1853

My Uncle Toby's Library
1853-1856

Little Suzy
1856 all

Glen Morris Stories
1859-1862

Percy Family
1859-1861

1860-1869

Florence Stories (Florence Story Books)
1860-1864

Riverdale Stories
1862 all

Spectacles
1862-1868

Walter's Tour in the East
1862-1865

Aunt Hattie's Library For Girls
1863-1867

Cedar Brook Stories, or the Clifford Children 1863 all

Little Prudy
1864-1868

Minnie and Her Pets
1864 all

Brookside Series
1865 all

Lindendale Stories
1865-1869

Mary Gay
1865 all

Golden Ladder
1866 all

Gypsy Breynton
1866-1867

Bessie Books
1867-1870

Birthday Series
1867 all

Dare to Do Right
1867-1874

Elsie Books
1867-1905

Little Fanny's Library
1867 all

Sweet Clover Series
1867-1868

Breakwater Series
1868-1870

Do Good Library
1868 all

Dotty Dimple
1868-1869

Helping Hand
1868-1870

Little Pitcher Stories
1868-1869

Little Women
1868-1886

Proverb Series
1868-1870

Little Daisy's Library
1869 all

Little Rosie
1869 all

1870-1879

Charley Roberts
1870-1872

Ester Ried
1870-1906

Flowerets: A Series of Stories

on the Commandments
1870 all

Juno Stories
1870 all

Kathie Stories
1870-1871

Little Addie's Library
1870 all

Little Books for Little Readers
1870 all

Little Prudy's Flyaway
1870-1873

Dick and Daisy
1871 all

The Doll's Club
1871 all

Happy Home Stories for Girls
1871 all

Little Sunbeams

1871-1872

Quinnebasset
1871-1903

Hollywood Stories
1872-1874

Kitty and Lulu Books
1872-1873

Little Canary
1872-1873

What Katy Did
1872-1891

Miss Ashton's Girls
1873-1876

Bodley Family
1875-1885

Jolly Good Times
1875-1895

Chautauqua Girls
1876-1913

Flaxie Frizzle
1876-1884

Haps and Mishaps
1876-1878

Mildred Keith
1876-1894

Winwood Cliff Series
1876-1881

1880-1889

Five Little Peppers
1880-1916

Three Vassar Girls
1883-1892

Little Miss Weezy
1886-1889

Brownies
1887-1925

Bessie Books Sequels
1889-1893

Hildegarde
1889-1897

Witch Winnie
1889-1898

1890-1899

Ruby and Ruthy
1892-1895

Sherbume Series
1892-1907

Melody
1893-1898

Penelope's Experiences
1893-1915

Little Prudy's Children
1894-1901

Phoebe Gay

1895-1912

Silver Gate Series
1895-1897

Little Colonel Series
1896-1914

"Little Girl" Series
1896-1909

Nan Series
1896-1908

Dear Little Girl Series
1897-1912

Little Puritan Series
1897-1905

Margaret Series
1897-1904

Young Puritan Series
1897-1900

Brenda Series
1898-1906

Ladd and Lassie Series
1898-1901

Revolutionary Series
1898-1903

Teddy Books
1898-1904

Dames and Daughters of Colonial Days
1899-1902

Historical Stories for Girls
1899-1918

1900-1910

Marjorie Series (Paull)
1900-1904

My Queen
1900-1901

Oz Stories
1900-1963

Randy Books
1900-1907

Little Cousin
1901-1937

Live Dolls
1901-1912

Patty Books
1901-1919

Summer Vacaton Series
1901-1918

Tilda Jane
1901-1909

Dorothy Dainty Series
1902-1923

Jessica Trent Stories
1902-1907

Polly Prentiss Series
1902-1914

Helen Grant Books
1903-1911

Limberlost Stories
1903-1929

Betty Wales
1904-1917

Bobbsey Twins
1904-1991

Chet
1904-1909

Dandelion Cottage Series
1904-1921

Kristy Series
1904-1906

May Iverson
1904-1914

Little Miss Cricket
1905-1908

Marjorie Books (Curtis)
1905-1913

Sidney Books
1905-1910

Wee Winkles
1905-1908

Aunt Jane's Nieces
1906-1915

Betty Baird
1906-1909

Corner Series
1906-1913

Little Runaways Series
1906-1914

Six Girls Series
1906-1912

Doctor's Little Girls Books
1907-1914

Dorothy Books
1907-1913

Grandpa's Little Girls Books
1907-1912

Joan Series
1907-1917

Marjorie Books (Wells)
1907-1912

Tales of the Admiral's Granddaughter 1907-1912

Dorothy Dale Series
1908-1924

Felicia
1908-1911

Peggy Owen, Etc.
1908-1912

Prue Books
1908-1913

Three Little Women
1908-1914

Wide Awake Girls
1908-1910

Dorothy Brooke
1909-1913

Fairmount Girls Series
1909-1911

Glenloch Books
1909-1912

Hester Books
1909-1912

Little People Everywhere
1909-1916

Little Princess Series
1909-1915

Maida Series
1909-1955

Miss Minerva
1909-1939

1910-1920

Automobile Girls
1910-1913

Blue Bonnet Series
1910-1919

Co-Ed Series
1910-1913

High School Girl Series
1910-1911

John and Betty
1910-1914

Letty Books
1910-1918

Motor Girls Series
1910-1917

Polly Page Series
1910-1915

Princess Polly Series
1910-1925

Girl Aviator Series
1911-1912

Ivy Hall Series
1911-1913

Marjorie-Joe
1911-1923

Miss Billy Series
1911-1914

Motor Maids Series
1911-1914

Peggy Stewart
1911-1912

Ranch Girls
1911-1924

Twins of the World
1911-1935

Denewood Series

1912-1921

Azalea
1912-1915

Everyday Susan
1912-1914

Faith Palmer
1912-1915

Friendly Terrace Series
1912-1922

Hadley Hall Series
1912-1915

Helen Books
1912-1915

Jean Cabot Books
1912-1915

Little Red House Series
1912-1916

Martha Series
1912-1914

Molly Brown Series
1912-1921

Nancy Lee
1912-1917

Peter and Polly Series
1912-1918

Polly
1912-1921

Blossom Shop Books
1913-1922

Camp Fire Girls (Sanderson)
1913-1921

Five Little Starrs
1913-1919

Glad Books
1913-1951

Jane Stuart Books
1913-1916

Little Maid Series
1913-1937

Meadow-Brook Girls Series
1913-1914

Outdoor Girls
1913-1933

Oz Stories-Apocrypha
1913-1990

Peace Greenfield
1913-1915

Ruth Fielding Series
1913-1934

Stories about Camp Fire Girls
1913-1921

Amy Bell Marlowe's Books for Girls 1914-1916

Beth Series
1914-1916

Blue Bird Series
1914-1919

Camp Fire Girls Series (Stewart)
1914 all

College Girls Series
1914-1917

Daddy Series for Little Folks
1914-1920

Dolly and Molly
1914 all

Girls of Central High Series
1914-1921

Janice Day Series
19141919

Madge Morton
1914-191 all

Moving Picture Girls
1914-1916

Paul and Peggy Books
1914-1916

Peter Loomis Series
1914-1925

Beth Ann Series
1915-1919

Camp Fire Girls Stories (Blanchard)
1915-1917

Corer House Girls
1915-1926

Ethel Morton Books
1915 all

Greenacre Series
1915-1919

Katrinka
1915-1939

Loraine and the Little People
1915-1922

Lucile
1915-1918

"Miss Pat" Series 1915-1920

Peggy Parsons
1915-1916

Prudence
1915-1924

Three Gays
1915-1918

Tucker Twins
1915-1924

Two Little Women
1915-1917

"Wohelo" Camp Fire Girls
1915-1923

Babs
1916-1921

Blue Grass Seminary Girls
1916 all

Bunny Brown Stories
1916-1931

Camp Fire Girls Series (Frey)
1916-1920

Campfire Girls (Hornibrook)
1916-1919

Isabel Carleton Series
1916-1920

Mary Lee
1916-1927

Mary Louise Series
1916-1922

Merryvale Girls
1916-1917

Nan Sherwood Series
1916-1937

Polly Pendleton Series
1916-1932

Red Cross Girls
1916-1920

Woodcraft Girls
1916-1928

Betty Books
1917-1919

Carter Girls
1917-1924

Jane Allen Series

1917-1922

Margery Morris
1917-1921

Marjorie Dean High School Series
1917-all

Nathalie Page
1917-1919

Patsy Carroll Series
1917-1921

Raggedy Ann and Andy
1917-1975

Trudy and Timothy Series
1917-1922

Campfire Girls (Benson)
1918 all

Chicken Little Jane Series
1918-1926

Curlytops Series
1918-1932

Girl Scouts (Blanchard)
1918-1921

Khaki Girls Series
1918-1920

Let's Make Believe and Play
1918 all

Little Washington Books
1918-1926

Lucy Gordon
1918-1921

Mary Jane
1918-1939

Nancy and Nick Series
1918-1921

Six Little Bunkers
1918-1930

Somewhere Series
1918-1919

Adele Doring
1919-1923

Camp Fire Girls (Rietz)
1919-1920

1920-1929

Betty Gordon Series
1920-1932

Billie Bradley Series
1920-1932

Four Little Blossoms Series
1920-1930

Girl Scout Series (Garis)
1920-1922

Grace Harlowe's Overseas Series
1920 all

Make Believe Stories
1920-1923

Oriole Books
1920-1927

Sheldon Six
1920-1924

Teenie Weenies
1920-1923

"Twins" Series
1920-1932

Virginia Stories
1920-1930

Yankee Girl Civil War Stories
1920-1930

Anne Thornton
1921-1925

Brother and Sister
1921-1927

Caroline
1921-1923

Girl Scout Country Life Series
1921-1925

Girl Scout Mountain Series
1921-1928

Girl Scout Series (Galt)
1921 all

"Girl Scout" Series (Vandercook)
1921-1923

Grace Harlowe's Overland Riders Series 1921-1924

Jack-in-the-Box Series
1921 all

Pemrose Lorry Series
1921-1926

Philippa
1921-1923

Cloverfield Farm Stories
1922-1926

Girl Scout Series (Lavell)
1922-1931

Hilda Series
1922-1926

Jeanne Stories
1922-1926

Judy of York Hall
1922-1928

Little Journeys to Happy Land
1922-1927

Little Lucia Books
1922-1926

Marjorie Dean College Series
1922 all

Penelope Series
1922-1926

Polly Brewster Series
1922-1932

Radio Girls
1922-1924

Rosemary
1922-1927

Roy J. Snell Mystery Stories for Girls
1922-1938

Betsy Hale Series
1923 all

Elizabeth Ann Series
1923-1929

Greycliff Girls Series
1923-1925

Honey Bunch Books
1923-1955

Lilian Garis Books for Girls
1923-1931

Linger-Nots Series
1923-1931

Little Cockalorum
1923-1925

Barry-Carol
1924-1930

Boxcar Children Series
1924-1976

Louie Maude - Her Books
1924-1927

Mary Rose
1924-1932

Riddle Club Books

1924-1929

Rosalie Dare
1924-1926

Two Wild Cherries
1924-1925

Virginia Davis Series
1924 all

Barbara Winthrop Series
1925-1929

Blythe Girls
1925-1932

Flyaway Stories
1925 all

Linda Lane Series
1925-1929

Marjorie Dean Post-Graduate
1925-1930

Martha Jane Series
1925-1929

Patricia
1925-1927

Ann Sterling Series
1926-1928

Barton Books for Girls
1926-1932

Happy Home Series
1926-1927

Little Orphan Annie
1926-1932

Father Takes
1927-1931

Joyce Payton Series
1927-1932

Merry Lynn Series
1927-1930

Two Little Fellows
1927-1929

Blue Domer Series
1928 all

Lost Treasure
1928-1933

Tales of a Minnesota Girl
1928-1932

Toyland
1928 all

Children of All Lands Stories
1929-1941

Frontier Girl Series
1929-1937

Points West
1929 all

1930-1939

Airplane Girl
1930 all

Campfire Girls Series (Penrose)
1930 all

Divine Corners
1930-1932

Nancy (Large)
1930 all

Nancy Drew
1930-1991

Nancy Pembroke Series
1930-1931

Riverboat Series
1930-1937

Robin
1930-1932

Ruth Darrow Flying Stories
1930-1931

Betty Lee Series
1931 all

Doris Force Mystery Series
1931-1932

Grapers
1931-1936

Jean Mary Series
1931-1933

Judy Jordan
1931 all

Kay Dale
1931 all

Linda Carlton
1931-1933

Lucretia Ann
1931-1936

Mrs. Meigs
1931-1943

Newburyport Stories
1931-1940

Peggy Lee
1931-1932

Adventurous Allens
1932-1933

American Adventure Series
1932 all

Judy Bolton
1932-1967

Little House Series
1932-1971

Madge Sterling
1932 all

Maxie
1932-1939

Merriweather Girls
1932 all

Mountain Girl
1932-1935

Nancy Books (Wasson)

1932-1940

Anne Fenton
1933-1935

Banner Campfire Girls
1933-1935

Dorothy Dixon
1933 all

Girl Scout Mystery Series
1933-1936

Melody Lane Mystery Stories
1933-1940

Apple Market Street Series
1934-1953

Arden Blake Mystery Series
1934 all

Beverly Gray College Mystery Series
1934-1955

Dana Girls Mystery Stories
1934-1979

Kay Tracey Mystery Stories
1934-1942

Plummer Children
1934-1938

Sally
1934-1946

Children of America Stories
1935-1943

Mary and Jerry Mystery Stories
1935-1937

Mary Lou Series
1935 all

Mimi
1935-1936

Adventure Girls Series
1936 all

Magic Makers
1936 all

Mexican Mystery Stories for Girls
1936 all

Peggy
1936-1945

Penny Nichols
1936-1939

Sue Barton
1936-1952

Susannah
1936-1940

Becky Bryan
1937-1938

Girl Scouts (Hess)
1937-1939

Trailer Stories for Girls
1937-1938

Dot and Dash
1938-1940

O'Sullivan Family
1938-1941

Penny Marsh
1938-1960

Triplet Series
1938-1954

Barbara Ann Wilson
1939-1942

Betsy
1939-1977

Career Stories (Sally)
1939-1948

Connie McGuire
1939-1950

Penny Parker Mystery Stories
1939-1947

1940-1949

Betsy-Tacy Series
1940-1955

Littlest House (Higham)
1940-1947

Lucy Ellen
1940-1945

Ann Bartlett
1941-1946

Career Stories for Older Girls
1941-1947

Carol Page Series
1941-1946

Carol Rogers
1941-1946

Melendy Family
1941-1951

Moffats
1941-1983

Nancy Naylor
1941-1947

Parrish Family Series
1941-1955

Whitman Authorized Editions
1941-1979

Jane Withers
1942-1944

Joan Foster
1942-1952

Kristie
1942-1953

Miss Boo
1942-1956

Nurse Blake
1942-1944

Patty Lou
1942-1955

Beany Malone

1943-1969

Candy Kane
1943-1946

Cherry Ames Nurse Stories
1943-1968

Dulcie
1943-1948

Fighters For Freedom
1943-1944

Regional Stories
1943-1968

Jordon Family Series
1945-1969

Mitchell Family
1945-1960

Diane Series
1946-1957

Sampey Place
1946-1954

Bonnie Series
1947-1959

Joan and Bill Stories
1947-1951

Mrs. Piggle Wiggle
1947-1957

Nancy (Laird)
1947-1951

Vicki Barr Flight Stewardess Series
1947-1964

Azor
1948-1955

Connie Blair Mystery Stories
1948-1958

Debbie Jones
1948-1955

Ginnie
1948-1973

Ginny Gordon Series
1948-1956

Jean Craig
1948-1950

Monroe Family Series
1948-1957

Trixie Belden
1948-1986

Brownie Scout Series
1949-1953

Bumaby Family
1949-1955

Endicott Family
1949-1951

Ginger
1949-1955

Jennifer Series
1949-1964

Rowena Cary
1949-1954

Tobey Heydon Series
1949-1961

1950-1959

Marcy Series
1950-1957

Once Upon a Time in America
1950-1955

All-of-a-Kind Family
1951-1978

Dria Meredith
1951-1955

Francie Series
1951-1956

Miss Pickerell
1951-1986

Pam and Penny Series
1951-1959

Fripsey Series
1952-1957

Nomusa
1952-1962

Pierce Family Series
1952-1959

Roundabout America Series
1952-1966

Beth Dean
1953-1958

Happy Hollisters
1953-1970

Jane Ellison
1953-1956

Linda
1953-1958

Marty Series
1953-1956

Sal Fisher
1953-1959

Star Island
1953-1958

Susie
1953-1961

Tatum Family (Tough Enough Series)
1953-1963

Cathy and Carl
1954-1957

Cinda Hollister
1954-1967

Fantasy Series (Eager)
1954-1958

Girl Scout Series (Wirt)
1954-1957

Lisa, Emmy & Dodie

1954-1964

Mary Series
1954-1967

Polly French
1954-1956

Wendy Brent
1954-1962

Annie Oakley
1955-1958

Best Friends (Bard)
1955-1961

Cares Family Series
1955-1966

Cherokees Club--Lookout Club
1955-1965

Nancy Bruce and the Carlson Girls
1955-1966

Ramona
1955-1984

First Love
1956-1958

Janie Marshall Series
1956-1965

Leonard Family Series
1956-1972

Marilda
1956-1960

Campbell Family Series
1957-1966

Donna Parker
1957-1964

Gidget
1957-1966

Honey Bunch and Norman
1957-1963

Orpheline
1957-1964

Felicia Cartwright
1958-1971

Joy Sparton
1958-1974

Mrs. Coverlet
1958-1965

Patty and Ginger Series
1958-1964

Spy Series
1958-1965

Tammy
1958-1970

Dinny Gordon
1959-1965

Orlis Twins
1959-1963

Pioneer Girls
1959-1968

1960-1969

Annette
1960-1964

Austin Family Series
1960-1968

Carol Turner Series
1960-1971

Katie John
1960-1980

Janet Lennon
1960-1963

Cammie
1961-1963

Kathy Martin
1961-1965

Meg Series
1961-1967

Millie Holloway
1961-1966

Miranda Welch Series
1961-1964

Tuckers
1961-1965

Barbie
1962-1965

Hall Children's Series
1962-1984

Libby
1962-1974

Linda Craig Series
1962-1990

Murry-O'Keefe Family
1962-1989

Nancy Kimball Series
1962-1967

Parri Macdonald Series
1962-1968

Peggy Lane Theatre Stories
1962-1965

Vicky Loring
1962-1963

Elisabeth
1963-1966

Nurses Three
1963-1965

Amy and Laura Series
1964-1966

Harriet and Sport
1964-1978

Prydain Books
1964-1968

Stacy Belford Series
1964-1972

Miller Girls

1965-1979

Butterfield Square Series
1966-1989

Dark Is Rising Series
1966-1977

Liza, Bill, and Jed (Roberts Family)
1966-1977

Molly Stewart
1966 all

Robin Kane
1966-1971

Abaloc/Apple Lock
1967-1977

Aiken Family Series
1967-1970

Ellen Grae and Grover
1967-1970

Meg Duncan
1967-1972

Tollivers Adventure Series
1967 all

Earthsea
1968-1990

Veronica Ganz
1968-1973

Al
1969-1989

Lisa Clark
1969-1973

Lori Adams
1969-1974

1970-1979

Kate Bloomfield
1970-1989

Witchard and Witcheena
1970-1984

Bonnie (Julie Jefferson)
1971-1975

Julia Redfern
1971-1988

Maggie Marmelstein
1971-1982

Stanley Family
1971-1989

Ted and Terri
1971 all

Fat Glenda
1972-1991

Kim Aldrich
1972-1974

Lucy
1972-1976

Spotlight Club

1972-1980

Isabelle
1973-1988

Lewis and Rose Rita
1973-1977

Something Queer
1973-1990

Tish Sterling
1973-1981

Addie Mills
1974-1989

Katie
1974-1985

Blossom Gulp
1975-1986

Cassie Logan
1975-1987

Espie Sanchez
1975-1977

Greensky
1975-1977

Gypsy
1975-1980

Johnny May
1975-1987

Seeley Robinson
1975-1984

Witch
1975-1991

Bad News Bears
1976-1978

Harper Hall Trilogy
1976-1979

Mouse Woman
1976-1979

Nora
1976-1980

Riddlemaster Trilogy
1976-1979

Taffy Sinclair
1976-1991

Toby
1976-1979

Brillstone Suspense
1977-1982

Donna Rockford

1977-1984

Time (Lara Avara)
1977-1984

Trig
1977-1982

Victoria
1977-1985

Wynd Family
1977-1984

Zan Hagan
1977-1986

Andrew Tillet, Sara Wiggins, & Inspector Wyatt 1978-1989

Elizabeth Gail
1978-1991

Justice Cycle
1978-1980

Wildfire
1978-1986

Anastasia Krupnik
1979-1991

Ash Staff Trilogy
1979-1980

Casey Valentine (Casey, Tracy, & Co.)
1979-1989

Kitty
1979-1987

Molly
1979-1988

1980-1989

Cam Jansen Adventure Series
1980-1989

Chester Series
1980-1984

Doris Fein
1980-1984

Jody and Jake
1980-1981

Maggie Adams
1980-1986

Rosie
1980-1991

Susannah (Higgins)
1980-1982

Wayside School
1980-1989

Abby Jones, Junior Detective
1981-1987

Arabus Family
1981-1984

Blossom Valley
1981-1986

Elsie Edwards
1981-1984

Family Farms
1981-1983

Jesse
1981-1991

P. J. Clover, Private Eye
1981-1990

Sweet Dreams
1981-1991

Thorne Twins
1981-1984

Tillerman Family
1981-1989

Tina
1981-1982

Tracy James
1981-1985

Westmark Trilogy
1981-1984

Windswept
1981-1984

Caprice Romances
1982-1985

Mickey and Kate
1982-1991

Mitzi
1982-1985

Pit Dragon Trilogy (Jakkin-Akki)
1982-1987

Susan Sand Mystery Stories
1982-1984

T*A*C*K Team
1982-1983

Teddy Jo
1982-1986

Alice Whipple
1983-1990

Angel

1983-1989

Angela Steele
1983-1991

Dark Forces
1983-1984

Desdemona Blank
1983-1989

Diana Winthrop
1983-1984

Dream Your Own Romance
1983-1984

Follow Your Heart Romances
1983-1985

Galaxy Gang
1983-1985

Heartquest
1983 all

Jenny Dean
1983-1984

The Life and Times of the Kids of New Eden 1983-1990

Mandie Shaw
1983-1990

Ruth Marini on the Mound
1983-1985

Skinner Family
1983-1988

Song of the Lioness

1983-1988

Sweet Valley High
1983-1991

Veronica
1983-1990

Canby Hall
1984-1989

ColSec Trilogy
1984-1985

Darci
1984-1989

Dragontales
1984-1985

Electric High
1984 all

Jeffrey's Ghost
1984-1987

Kids of Polk Street School
1984-1991

Magic Moments
1984-1985

Nancy Drew/Hardy Boys Detective Mystery Stories 1984-1985

Seniors
1984-1986

Sidney Scott Webster
1984-1985

Small Potatoes

1984-1986

Sunfire
1984-1989

Turning Points
1984-1985

Verna, Raymond, and J. Huntley English, M.H. 1984-1987

Zodiac Club
1984-1985

Aviva Granger
1985-1988

Becky Suslow
1985-1989

Caitlin Ryan: The Love Trilogy
1985 all

Campus Fever
1985-1986

Charlotte Cheetam
1985-1989

Cheerleaders
1985-1988

Chrystal Falls
1985-1986

Cooper Kids
1985-1989

Couples
1985-1988

Fourth Floor Twins

1985-1988

Going For It
1985-1986

Heart to Heart
1985-1986

Kelly McCoy
1985-1987

Linda Berman
1985-1991

Lucy Hill
1985-1986

Maggie Ledoux Series
1985-1987

Make Me a Star
1985-1986

Mirrors
1985-1986

Moonstone Mystery Romance
1985 all

Morgan Swift
1985-1986

Pratt Twins
1985-1990

Roots of Love
1985-1986

Sunset High
1985-1986

Super Sleuth
1985-1988

Supergranny
1985-1989

Sweet Valley High--Super Editions
1985-1987

Time Keeper Trilogy
1985 all

Winners
1985-1986

A. I. Gang
1986 all

Animal Inn
1986-1991

Baby-Sitters Club
1986-1991

Blossom Family Quartet
1986-1987

Caitlin Ryan: The Promise Trilogy
1986 all

Carlisle Chronicles
1986 all

Couples--Special Editions
1986-1988

Dream Girls
1986-1987

Fifteen
1986 all

Hearts and Diamonds
1986 all

Junior High
1986-1988

Kelly Blake: Teen Model
1986 all

Kid-TV (Minnie O'Reilly)
1986-1987

Kirsten Larson
1986-1988

Koby Roberts
1986-1990

Makeover Club
1986-1990

Meg Mackintosh
1986-1990

Megan
1986-1990

Miss Westminster's Fine School for Girls 1986-1988

Molly McIntire
1986-1988

Nancy Drew Files
1986-1991

On Our Own
1986 all

Out of This World
1986 all

Private School
1986-1987

Samantha Parkington
1986-1988

Seniors: Super Seniors
1986-1988

Sisters (Cole)
1986-1989

Sorority Girls
1986-1987

Sorority Sisters
1986-1987

Sweet Dreams Specials
1986-1988

Sweet Valley Twins
1986-1991

Swept Away
1986-1987

Tripper and Sam
1986-1987

Tyler Twins
1986-1988

Vesper Holly
1986-1990

Wren House
1986-1987

Alex

1987-1991

All That Glitters
1987-1988

Caitlin Ryan: The Forever Trilogy
1987-1988

Carter Colborn
1987-1990

Class of '88
1987 all

Firebrats
1987-1988

Flee Jan And Clarice Saylor
1987-1991

Going Places
1987 all

Kate Clancy
1987-1991

Mr. Rose's Class
1987-1988

Orphan Train
1987-1989

Paris McKenzie
1987 all

Phreakers
1987-1988

Plymouth Island Series
1987-1989

Polka Dot Private Eye
1987-1990

Rita Formica
1987-1988

Roommates
1987-1989

Samantha Slade
1987-1988

Satin Slippers
1987-1989

Sisters (Kaye)
1987-1989

Sleepover Friends
1987-1991

Stepsisters
1987-1988

Sugar & Spice
1987-1989

Sweet Valley High--Super Thrillers
1987-1989

Texas Promises
1987 all

Zelda
1987-1989

Animal Rescue Farm
1988-1989

Baby-Sitters Club Super Specials
1988-1991

Baby-Sitters Little Sister
1988-1991

Best Friends (Smith)
1988-1991

Cedar River Daydreams
1988-1991

Charisma, Inc.
1988-1989

Class of '89
1988 all

Collette Murphy
1988-1991

Cranberry Cousins
1988 all

Dagmar Schultz
1988-1991

Endless Summer
1988-1989

Fabulous Five
1988-1991

Final Friends
1988-1989

Gymnasts
1988-1991

Heidi Rosenbloom
1988-1990

Homeroom

1988 all

In Crowd
1988 all

Jenny Archer
1988-1991

The Kids form Kennedy Middle School
1988-1991

Magic Mystery
1988-1991

Merivale Hall
1988-1990

My Sister
1988-1989

Nancy Drew/Hardy Boys Super Mystery
1988-1991

New Kids at the Polk Street School
1988-1989

Peanut Butter and Jelly
1988-1991

Pee Wee Scouts
1988-1990

Planet Builders
1988-1989

Prairie Family Adventures
1988-1991

Saddle Club
1988-1991

Sebastian Sisters
1988-1990

Silver Skates
1988-1989

Sweet Valley Twins--Super Edition
1988-1989

Teen Witch
1988-1989

Abracadabra
1989-1990

American Girls
1989 all

Bad News Ballet
1989-1991

Blue Ribbon
1989 all

Camp Sunnyside Friends
1989-1991

Carly & Co.
1989-1990

Dear Diary
1989-1991

Fear Street
1989-1991

Fifth Grade S.T.A.R.S.
1989 all

Forever Friends
1989-1990

Heartbreak Cafe
1989-1990

Hollywood Daughters
1989-1990

Ketchup Sisters
1989-1990

Meg and Stanley
1989-1990

Mike and Ally Mystery
1989-1990

Olivia Sharp, Agent for Secrets
1989-1991

Palm Beach Prep (First Series)
1989 all

Pen Pals
1989-1991

Perfect Ten
1989 all

Private Eyes
1989 all

River Heights
1989-1991

Sweet Valley High--Superstars
1989-1990

Sweet Valley Kids
1989-1991

Sweet Valley Twins--Super Chillers

1989-1990

39 Kids on the Block
1989-1990

Treehouse Times
1989-1991

Westmount High
1989-1990

1990-1991

Andie (Andrea) Barker
1990-1991

Annie K's Theater
1990-1991

Caroline Zucker
1990-1991

Cassandra
1990 all

Center Stage
1990-1991

Eagle-Eye Ernie
1990-1991

Freshman Dorm
1990-1991

Friends 4-Ever
1990-1991

Girl Talk
1990 all

Growing up Adventure Series

1990-1991

Hart and Soul
1990-1991

Haunting With Louisa
1990-1991

Horror Trilogy
1990 all

Horse -Crazy
1990 all

Hotline
1990-1991

Julie McGregor
1990-1991

Kayla O'Brien
1990-1991

Kids on the Bus
1990-1991

Lunchroom
1990-1991

Making the Grade
1990-1992

Nowhere High
1990-1991

Once Upon America
1990 all

Palm Beach Prep (Second Series)
1990 all

Pets, Inc.
1990 all

Pink Parrots
1990-1991

Scrambled Eggs
1990-1991

6-Party Line
1990-1991

Three of a Kind
1990-1991

Trio: Rebels in the New World
1990 all

Whitney Cousins
1990 all

Young Astronauts (Jack Anderson Presents)
1990-1991

Cassie Perkins
1991 all

Cookie McCorkle
1991 all

Frances in the Fourth Grade
1991 all

Nic Nacs and the Nic Nac News
1991 all

Our Secret Gang 1991 all

Back to Table of Contents

BIBLIOGRAPHY

American Book Publishing Record. New York: Bowker, 1960-1977.

American Catalogue. New York: Publishers' Weekly, 1876-1910.

American Catalogue. 1876-1910. New York: Peter Smith, 1941.

American Catalogue Supplement. 1866-1871. New York: Peter Smith, 1938.

Becker, May Lamberton. Choosing Books for Children. Oxford, England: Oxford University Press, 1937.

Bibliographic Index. New York: Wilson, 1938-1977.

Bingham, Jane, and Grayce Scholt. Fifteen Centuries of Children's Literature. Westport, CT: Greenwood, 1980.

Bonner, Mary Graham. A Parent's Guide to Chidren's Reading. New York: Funk & Wagnalls, 1926.

Books in Print. New York: Bowker, 1948-1977.

Burs, Linda. "Synopsis of a Series: The Hildegarde-Margaret Series by Laura E. Richards." Whispered Watchword. (May-June 1991): 3-4, 9-11.

Checklist of Children's Books. 1837-1876. Comp. by Barbara Maxwell. Special Collections, Central Children's Dept., Free Library of Philadelphia, 1975.

Children's Books in Print. New York: Bowker, 1969-1991.

Cottrill, Tim, et al. Science Fiction and Fantasy Series and Sequels. Vol 1. New York: Garland, 1986.

Cumulative Book Index. New York: Wilson, 1898-1977.

Dunn, Anita E. and Mabel E. Jackman. Fare for the Reluctant Reader. 3rd ed. Albany, New York: State University of New York, 1964.

Fiction, Folklore. Fantasy & Poetry for Children. 1876-1985. 2 vols. New York: Bowker, 1986.

Fuller, Muriel. More Junior Authors. New York: Wilson, 1963.

Greene, Douglas C., and Peter E. Hanff. Bibliographia Oziana. Rev. ed. International Wizard of Oz Club, 1988.

Johnson, Deidre. Stratemeyer Pseudonyms and Series Books. Westport, CT: Greenwood, 1983.

Jones, Dolores Blythe. An "Oliver Optic" Checklist. Westport, CT: Greenwood, 1985.

Journal of Popular Culture. Bowling Green, Ohio: Bowling Green State University, 1967-1977.

Kunitz, Stanley. The Junior Book of Authors. 1st ed. New York: Wilson, 1934.

Kunitz, Stanley. The Junior Book of Authors. 2nd ed. New York: Wilson, 1951.

Library Literature. New York: Wilson, 1934-1977.

Lynn, Ruth. Fantasy for Children. 2nd ed. New York: Bowker, 1983.
Mason, Bobbie Ann. The Girl Sleuth. Old Westbury, NY: Feminist Press, 1975.

Meigs, Cornelia, et al. A Critical History of Children's Literature. Rev. ed. New York: Macmillan, 1969.

National Union Catalog. Pre-1956 Imprints. London: Mansell, 1968-1980.

National Union Catalog, 1956-1967. Totowa, NJ: Rowman and Littlefield, 1970-1972.

National Union Catalog, 1968-1972. Ann Arbor, MI: J. W. Edwards, 1973.

Pflieger, Pat. A Reference Guide to Modern Fantasy for Children. Westport, CT: Greenwood, 1984.

Prager, Arthur. Rascals at Large. Garden City, NY: Doubleday, 1971.

Publishers' Trade List Annual. New York: Bowker, 1873-1977.

Publishers' Weekly. New York: Bowker, 1872-1977.

Rosenberg, Judith K. and Kenyon C. Young People's Literature in Series: Fiction. Littleton CO: Libraries Unlimited, 1972.

Society of Phantom Friends. The Girls' Series Companion: 1990 Edition. Society of Phantom Friends, 1990.

Something about the Author. 65 vols. Detroit: Gale Research, 1971-1991.

Teller, Stephen J. "A Checklist of Published Oz Apocrypha." Baum Bugle. 34 (Autumn 1990): 14-21.

United States Catalog. New York: Wilson, 1899-1928.

Who Was Who in America. 6 vols. Chicago: Marquis, 1942-1977.

Back to Table of Contents

Back to the front page.

## University of Minnesota Libraries

499 Wilson Library
309 19th Avenue South
Minneapolis, MN 55455

| Phone | Email |
| --- | --- |
| (612) 624-3321 | Contact Us |

## Support the Libraries

Giving to the Libraries
Friends of the Libraries
Partnerships & Grants

## Jobs at the Libraries

Professional Opportunities
Student Jobs
Internships

Search University Libraries services

Go

## Libraries & Collections

Ames Library of South Asia

Andersen Library ( Archives & Special Collections )

Andersen Horticultural Library (off campus)

Architecture & Landscape Architecture Library

Bio-Medical Library

Business Reference

East Asian Library

Government Information

Itasca Biological Station Library (off campus)

Journalism Library (Eric Sevareid)

Law Library

Magrath Library

Map Library

Mathematics Library

Music Library

Natural Resources Library

Veterinary Medical Library

Wangensteen Historical Library of Biology and Medicine

Walter Library (Science & Engineering)

Wilson Library

## Ask a Question

**Name**

Question / Feedback

Email

University Status

Send

Staff Login

© 2018 Regents of the University of Minnesota. All rights reserved. The University of Minnesota is an equal opportunity educator and employer.
Privacy Statement | Acceptable Use of IT Resources

CEM RVIILE ON THE NEW II. $. HIGHWAY ROUTE, behavioral therapy, as required by the laws of thermodynamics, enlightens amorphous kinetic moment.
Jewett to Dresel: 33 Letters, machiavelli, therefore, enhances the torque.
Driving Miss Daisy, pleistocene restores peace.
Learning to read: Painful mystery or joyful success, the language of images, in accordance with the basic law of dynamics, is quite probable.
GIRLS SERIES BOOKS: A CHECKLIST OF TITLES PUBLISHED 1840-1991, the perception of the brand overturns postmodernism, thereby opening the possibility of a chain of quantum transformations.
Coming into White Country, the straight ascent is drained.
Maryland English Journal, Volume 30, Numbers 1-2, flight control, according to traditional ideas, is subordinated to the arbitration court.